

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS SEPTEMBER 2019**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	35,274	1,147,972	2,947	71,073	1,755,368	668,096	2,544,939
Alcona	24	1,053	4	33	1,718	749	2,605
Alger	9	696	1	37	1,311	597	1,981
Allegan	150	8,018	20	417	17,381	4,984	23,274
Alpena	85	3,565	12	178	5,743	2,272	8,436
Antrim	25	1,588	1	72	3,558	1,606	5,373
Arenac	25	1,898	3	94	3,033	1,149	4,396
Baraga	35	839	5	54	1,355	631	2,061
Barry	78	3,945	11	234	7,875	2,468	10,865
Bay	421	12,855	45	965	18,225	7,669	27,106
Benzie	16	1,186	1	29	2,575	1,185	3,935
Berrien	619	17,830	36	1,252	30,269	11,066	43,103
Branch	94	4,084	15	185	8,680	2,465	11,567
Calhoun	601	18,735	56	1,235	29,402	9,304	40,795
Cass	148	5,219	7	274	9,179	3,159	12,883
Charlevoix	9	1,342	3	109	3,570	1,481	5,209
Cheboygan	48	2,590	9	98	4,905	2,181	7,404
Chippewa	75	3,057	22	151	5,541	2,259	8,247
Clare	163	5,449	11	214	7,305	2,668	10,559
Clinton	79	3,930	10	236	7,511	2,809	10,918
Crawford	21	1,522	4	39	2,721	1,088	4,008
Delta	44	3,591	9	211	6,188	2,410	8,964
Dickinson	6	2,035	4	146	4,060	1,519	5,822
Eaton	149	7,625	31	566	14,054	5,126	20,384
Emmet	15	1,579	8	78	4,316	1,959	6,507
Genesee	2,877	70,740	199	5,597	95,224	38,297	140,182
Gladwin	74	3,151	11	155	4,736	1,966	7,125
Gogebic	35	2,083	12	72	3,057	1,250	4,653
Grand Traverse	61	4,893	19	297	11,401	5,022	17,060
Gratiot	131	4,647	10	243	7,618	2,662	10,757

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	121	4,932	10	211	8,894	2,872	12,354
Houghton	50	2,846	17	137	5,565	2,240	8,101
Huron	39	2,767	11	156	5,012	1,798	7,088
Ingham	940	32,582	87	2,309	47,641	19,668	70,764
Ionia	126	5,410	10	243	9,979	3,062	13,666
Iosco	72	3,512	14	186	5,313	2,158	7,893
Iron	50	1,301	3	44	2,249	855	3,252
Isabella	102	5,645	3	256	9,094	3,970	13,774
Jackson	467	16,280	31	1,149	28,575	11,230	41,588
Kalamazoo	786	25,650	41	1,889	40,766	14,601	58,077
Kalkaska	37	1,801	7	114	3,668	1,395	5,309
Kent	2,177	57,642	224	3,799	106,832	33,380	145,787
Keweenaw	3	154	0	7	273	151	458
Lake	45	2,382	9	66	3,062	1,078	4,399
Lapeer	119	6,613	18	417	12,311	4,400	17,515
Leelanau	3	550	1	39	1,695	870	2,672
Lenawee	268	9,702	26	778	15,699	5,273	22,248
Livingston	111	6,262	14	412	13,593	5,726	20,151
Luce	21	698	2	18	1,173	442	1,695
Mackinac	12	707	0	27	1,467	628	2,215
Macomb	1,650	87,632	237	4,033	137,380	56,709	203,298
Manistee	61	2,586	4	82	4,260	1,845	6,411
Marquette	145	5,217	39	344	8,783	4,470	13,737
Mason	67	3,170	4	144	5,383	2,044	7,816
Mecosta	95	4,241	11	279	7,129	3,124	10,762
Menominee	22	1,854	5	74	3,581	1,310	5,117
Midland	116	6,935	26	536	11,554	4,614	16,944
Missaukee	52	1,516	5	56	3,094	1,162	4,441
Monroe	418	12,526	71	726	20,674	7,780	29,762
Montcalm	83	6,951	19	306	12,366	4,067	17,123

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	21	987	4	42	1,807	701	2,652
Muskegon	1,224	28,197	47	2,257	39,881	13,533	56,153
Newaygo	183	6,687	20	365	10,557	3,461	14,761
Oakland	1,420	72,305	109	3,924	126,051	51,099	185,711
Oceana	97	3,472	3	166	6,455	2,051	8,876
Ogemaw	49	3,271	12	107	4,826	1,877	7,013
Ontonagon	3	568	2	11	892	408	1,368
Osceola	80	2,546	3	154	4,877	1,559	6,720
Oscoda	7	1,115	3	19	1,809	696	2,642
Otsego	42	2,452	4	256	4,819	1,926	6,999
Ottawa	247	11,405	47	908	27,604	8,280	37,394
Presque Isle	17	1,118	5	34	2,064	896	3,098
Roscommon	74	3,313	10	82	5,053	2,288	7,692
Saginaw	1,501	31,638	71	3,320	42,248	15,074	60,214
St. Clair	443	18,643	41	832	27,839	11,389	40,983
St. Joseph	75	6,307	19	225	13,086	4,255	17,930
Sanilac	91	4,469	14	246	7,568	2,599	10,598
Schoolcraft	20	925	2	24	1,579	678	2,356
Shiawassee	149	6,928	6	435	12,129	4,290	17,122
Tuscola	98	6,221	11	345	10,070	3,690	14,413
Van Buren	294	9,745	13	587	16,878	5,482	23,373
Washtenaw	662	21,223	43	1,384	35,737	17,410	55,546
Wayne	13,966	379,392	906	23,010	482,570	186,503	707,447
Wexford	120	4,435	23	209	7,776	2,625	10,953
x-Unassigned	16	801	1	23	1,617	403	2,329
Entire State	35,274	1,147,972	2,947	71,073	1,755,368	668,096	2,544,939

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

September 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,572	609,812	1,147,972	\$135,080,186	2,914	2,947	\$552,326	20,070	36,304	\$15,605,225	6,368	\$3,682,401	626,492	1,175,872	\$160,065,710
Alcona	11	24	\$3,667	618	1,053	\$111,783	4	4	\$800	11	17	\$6,358	2	\$1,197	635	1,089	\$123,805
Alger	6	9	\$1,174	387	696	\$69,316	1	1	\$200	15	28	\$14,430	6	\$2,857	400	719	\$87,977
Allegan	61	150	\$21,743	3,952	8,018	\$863,009	20	20	\$3,556	131	225	\$90,381	46	\$22,430	4,087	8,261	\$1,001,119
Alpena	48	85	\$13,421	2,117	3,565	\$369,293	12	12	\$2,555	58	99	\$41,684	22	\$13,756	2,172	3,671	\$440,709
Antrim	11	25	\$3,154	882	1,588	\$164,608	1	1	\$200	23	37	\$15,233	7	\$2,766	906	1,639	\$185,961
Arenac	10	25	\$3,207	1,091	1,898	\$195,285	3	3	\$700	24	51	\$22,361	7	\$3,529	1,113	1,943	\$225,082
Baraga	16	35	\$4,839	462	839	\$94,615	5	5	\$698	12	14	\$3,408	5	\$1,983	483	880	\$105,543
Barry	37	78	\$11,601	2,021	3,945	\$424,830	11	11	\$3,658	60	96	\$35,112	16	\$7,798	2,097	4,080	\$482,999
Bay	190	421	\$63,517	7,297	12,855	\$1,440,445	45	45	\$8,013	306	540	\$228,555	67	\$34,447	7,514	13,237	\$1,774,977
Benzie	10	16	\$2,320	652	1,186	\$110,932	1	1	\$600	9	15	\$4,180	3	\$5,302	667	1,209	\$123,334
Berrien	270	619	\$89,922	9,243	17,830	\$2,015,612	35	36	\$11,674	325	654	\$269,899	97	\$32,596	9,519	18,344	\$2,419,703
Branch	48	94	\$13,909	2,032	4,084	\$430,915	14	15	\$2,822	51	94	\$31,128	21	\$8,828	2,103	4,211	\$487,602
Calhoun	267	601	\$86,487	9,892	18,735	\$2,083,521	56	56	\$11,115	344	605	\$251,264	100	\$35,161	10,185	19,259	\$2,467,548
Cass	65	148	\$19,478	2,691	5,219	\$602,375	7	7	\$3,019	83	153	\$62,109	24	\$6,034	2,778	5,379	\$693,015
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,347	780	1,342	\$137,807	3	3	\$449	40	57	\$28,513	7	\$2,449	816	1,408	\$170,566
Cheboygan	28	48	\$7,994	1,460	2,590	\$264,627	9	9	\$1,869	23	41	\$16,751	16	\$8,354	1,499	2,657	\$299,595
Chippewa	31	75	\$11,072	1,631	3,057	\$328,230	22	22	\$1,918	40	69	\$27,265	22	\$9,150	1,679	3,138	\$377,635
Clare	72	163	\$22,085	2,992	5,449	\$600,393	11	11	\$2,200	58	100	\$36,082	42	\$24,966	3,047	5,544	\$685,726
Clinton	37	79	\$12,387	1,983	3,930	\$450,348	10	10	\$3,825	67	109	\$48,033	24	\$16,176	2,075	4,105	\$530,770
Crawford	11	21	\$3,917	923	1,522	\$162,729	4	4	\$900	15	21	\$8,247	9	\$6,528	937	1,548	\$182,321
Delta	25	44	\$6,657	2,105	3,591	\$384,969	9	9	\$1,825	86	149	\$64,267	28	\$12,163	2,182	3,729	\$469,880
Dickinson	5	6	\$956	1,148	2,035	\$209,904	4	4	\$942	42	65	\$23,050	19	\$8,772	1,191	2,102	\$243,625
Eaton	75	149	\$21,343	4,021	7,625	\$854,182	30	31	\$10,962	172	300	\$142,198	60	\$26,664	4,201	7,935	\$1,055,349
Emmet	9	15	\$2,238	903	1,579	\$153,057	8	8	\$2,518	20	34	\$16,837	5	\$3,070	933	1,627	\$177,719
Genesee	1,304	2,877	\$426,876	37,962	70,740	\$8,668,107	198	199	\$33,966	1,766	3,128	\$1,358,083	457	\$266,709	39,253	72,825	\$10,753,741
Gladwin	38	74	\$12,134	1,838	3,151	\$340,947	10	11	\$1,998	33	68	\$25,359	12	\$6,020	1,887	3,230	\$386,457
Gogebic	14	35	\$5,370	1,204	2,083	\$221,273	12	12	\$2,849	30	52	\$29,668	9	\$6,647	1,226	2,125	\$265,806
Grand Traverse	27	61	\$8,457	2,841	4,893	\$507,369	19	19	\$4,727	111	156	\$61,868	21	\$9,941	2,960	5,074	\$592,362
Graiot	54	131	\$19,293	2,402	4,647	\$512,620	9	10	\$1,772	71	127	\$53,842	34	\$15,484	2,463	4,751	\$603,010

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

September 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	56	121	\$17,983	2,559	4,932	\$551,772	10	10	\$1,839	58	121	\$51,445	35	\$20,294	2,635	5,073	\$643,334
Houghton	31	50	\$7,210	1,548	2,846	\$303,296	17	17	\$2,481	35	47	\$20,535	18	\$9,916	1,600	2,921	\$343,438
Huron	21	39	\$5,666	1,535	2,767	\$283,194	11	11	\$2,300	56	109	\$36,460	20	\$7,742	1,575	2,837	\$335,362
Ingham	364	940	\$131,603	16,903	32,582	\$3,773,639	85	87	\$14,383	637	1,139	\$507,883	283	\$119,411	17,430	33,505	\$4,546,919
Ionia	62	126	\$17,727	2,881	5,410	\$583,772	10	10	\$4,266	66	118	\$48,368	11	\$6,466	2,975	5,577	\$660,599
Iosco	36	72	\$11,012	2,016	3,512	\$377,550	14	14	\$4,249	66	117	\$42,262	11	\$6,950	2,074	3,617	\$442,024
Iron	23	50	\$7,353	708	1,301	\$134,552	3	3	\$600	15	26	\$8,187	6	\$4,022	727	1,331	\$154,714
Isabella	50	102	\$13,781	3,149	5,645	\$630,492	3	3	\$2,233	78	125	\$55,053	33	\$15,510	3,222	5,760	\$717,069
Jackson	204	467	\$66,870	8,654	16,280	\$1,831,292	31	31	\$8,047	345	629	\$269,472	71	\$38,634	8,961	16,833	\$2,214,315
Kalamazoo	348	786	\$114,914	13,537	25,650	\$2,954,982	41	41	\$8,364	511	939	\$401,016	123	\$69,144	13,986	26,454	\$3,548,419
Kalkaska	17	37	\$5,882	1,003	1,801	\$185,423	7	7	\$3,490	34	62	\$22,058	16	\$8,037	1,048	1,891	\$224,890
Kent	895	2,177	\$310,508	29,517	57,642	\$6,461,937	217	224	\$48,711	1,042	1,847	\$752,249	382	\$188,138	30,493	59,363	\$7,761,542
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	94	154	\$14,680	0	0	\$0	2	4	\$608	2	\$1,257	99	168	\$16,977
Lake	21	45	\$6,713	1,391	2,382	\$252,221	9	9	\$2,198	18	36	\$11,711	22	\$15,041	1,406	2,413	\$287,884
Lapeer	56	119	\$16,362	3,442	6,613	\$731,189	18	18	\$6,157	120	198	\$82,004	39	\$17,468	3,564	6,809	\$853,181
Leelanau	2	3	\$763	303	550	\$53,295	1	1	\$0	6	6	\$2,176	1	\$850	318	577	\$57,083
Lenawee	114	268	\$38,203	5,004	9,702	\$1,087,038	26	26	\$6,650	263	468	\$209,165	53	\$20,007	5,219	10,057	\$1,361,063
Livingston	54	111	\$17,750	3,530	6,262	\$717,833	14	14	\$2,748	136	219	\$108,486	39	\$15,325	3,669	6,489	\$862,142
Luce	8	21	\$2,875	383	698	\$77,392	2	2	\$400	2	4	\$1,340	2	\$1,854	386	705	\$83,862
Mackinac	9	12	\$2,404	425	707	\$68,912	0	0	\$74	6	8	\$4,953	1	\$164	438	727	\$76,507
Macomb	712	1,650	\$246,754	45,833	87,632	\$10,335,999	235	237	\$24,357	1,192	2,064	\$890,679	461	\$192,149	46,886	89,360	\$11,689,938
Manistee	28	61	\$8,905	1,454	2,586	\$275,022	4	4	\$800	13	21	\$4,705	13	\$8,394	1,482	2,646	\$297,826
Marquette	71	145	\$20,445	2,979	5,217	\$565,751	38	39	\$5,280	104	178	\$74,079	40	\$19,715	3,071	5,387	\$685,270
Mason	34	67	\$10,681	1,702	3,170	\$327,551	4	4	\$800	47	79	\$34,717	26	\$12,868	1,749	3,249	\$386,616
Mecosta	48	95	\$13,607	2,233	4,241	\$458,594	11	11	\$3,497	99	174	\$69,117	23	\$11,261	2,309	4,371	\$556,076
Menominee	13	22	\$3,287	1,052	1,854	\$198,416	5	5	\$1,000	24	36	\$13,651	7	\$5,304	1,087	1,899	\$221,658
Midland	54	116	\$16,344	3,777	6,935	\$750,655	26	26	\$9,259	164	274	\$155,599	39	\$24,418	3,941	7,217	\$956,274
Missaukee	20	52	\$7,926	725	1,516	\$149,299	5	5	\$2,090	15	37	\$10,558	5	\$2,650	751	1,569	\$172,523
Monroe	196	418	\$69,496	6,758	12,526	\$1,453,861	70	71	\$24,889	206	341	\$136,154	73	\$40,186	7,008	12,917	\$1,724,586
Montcalm	44	83	\$13,091	3,591	6,951	\$744,035	19	19	\$6,503	96	167	\$62,465	40	\$25,903	3,705	7,167	\$851,996

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

September 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	13	21	\$2,953	581	987	\$102,514	4	4	\$2,425	9	21	\$9,499	7	\$2,800	596	1,015	\$120,191
Muskegon	601	1,224	\$183,599	15,242	28,197	\$3,169,065	45	47	\$11,107	636	1,195	\$479,330	215	\$104,513	15,762	29,101	\$3,947,615
Newaygo	86	183	\$26,645	3,451	6,687	\$706,047	20	20	\$5,129	105	194	\$97,221	19	\$8,763	3,571	6,915	\$843,805
Oakland	649	1,420	\$206,829	41,680	72,305	\$8,675,886	106	109	\$22,998	1,157	2,011	\$914,914	377	\$181,059	42,753	74,059	\$10,001,686
Oceana	45	97	\$17,157	1,677	3,472	\$370,569	3	3	\$600	44	74	\$37,126	23	\$13,703	1,722	3,566	\$439,155
Ogemaw	29	49	\$7,753	1,857	3,271	\$335,609	11	12	\$2,702	32	56	\$19,657	15	\$8,910	1,896	3,343	\$374,631
Ontonagon	2	3	\$353	389	568	\$53,247	2	2	\$1,300	5	9	\$2,397	8	\$4,719	395	577	\$62,016
Osceola	39	80	\$11,616	1,329	2,546	\$273,045	3	3	\$513	43	84	\$33,691	12	\$7,900	1,374	2,635	\$326,765
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,026	640	1,115	\$111,390	3	3	\$400	4	6	\$2,620	8	\$4,810	648	1,131	\$120,246
Otsego	16	42	\$4,453	1,427	2,452	\$261,949	4	4	\$1,000	97	182	\$81,601	13	\$6,357	1,500	2,595	\$355,359
Ottawa	108	247	\$39,992	5,882	11,405	\$1,226,133	47	47	\$9,258	285	482	\$234,644	47	\$17,551	6,175	11,901	\$1,527,578
Presque Isle	9	17	\$1,913	669	1,118	\$112,521	5	5	\$1,000	11	18	\$6,696	1	\$520	682	1,138	\$122,650
Roscommon	39	74	\$10,935	1,918	3,313	\$353,659	10	10	\$3,800	19	38	\$10,137	15	\$8,177	1,950	3,367	\$386,708
Saginaw	658	1,501	\$218,059	16,766	31,638	\$3,690,131	70	71	\$10,732	944	1,884	\$786,252	196	\$111,876	17,318	32,575	\$4,817,050
St. Clair	194	443	\$61,661	10,067	18,643	\$2,170,504	40	41	\$9,233	231	400	\$182,017	112	\$46,311	10,268	18,992	\$2,469,727
St. Joseph	35	75	\$11,955	3,273	6,307	\$717,219	18	19	\$4,312	68	123	\$46,912	28	\$10,959	3,334	6,417	\$791,357
Sanilac	43	91	\$12,035	2,388	4,469	\$490,260	14	14	\$4,615	87	154	\$68,601	30	\$13,752	2,467	4,616	\$589,263
Schoolcraft	11	20	\$3,639	522	925	\$100,813	2	2	\$277	3	6	\$1,888	9	\$4,642	533	941	\$111,259
Shiawassee	73	149	\$22,835	3,695	6,928	\$762,855	5	6	\$989	150	272	\$123,119	25	\$13,400	3,821	7,140	\$923,198
Tuscola	49	98	\$13,106	3,181	6,221	\$669,402	11	11	\$3,548	101	179	\$68,674	33	\$16,758	3,269	6,379	\$771,488
Van Buren	118	294	\$42,252	4,881	9,745	\$1,057,274	13	13	\$2,949	182	307	\$135,216	48	\$18,026	5,032	10,045	\$1,255,717
Washtenaw	273	662	\$95,381	11,620	21,223	\$2,529,957	42	43	\$9,338	417	741	\$325,595	115	\$68,883	11,960	21,748	\$3,029,154
Wayne	5,542	13,966	\$2,019,044	197,660	379,392	\$47,420,373	903	906	\$115,555	5,866	11,006	\$4,777,150	1,907	\$1,487,119	201,760	385,665	\$55,819,240
Wexford	62	120	\$17,936	2,394	4,435	\$469,590	23	23	\$8,310	73	134	\$45,354	21	\$9,679	2,462	4,571	\$550,868
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$5,337	407	801	\$143,429	1	1	\$249	19	31	\$11,590	1	\$359	422	832	\$160,963
Entire State	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,572	609,812	1,147,972	\$135,080,186	2,914	2,947	\$552,326	20,070	36,304	\$15,605,225	6,368	\$3,682,401	626,492	1,175,872	\$160,065,710

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	345,679	751,138	57,668	60,279	236,676	405,372	29,398	48,578	209,218	214,805	274,565	274,567	1,044,094	1,755,368
Alcona	291	604	50	51	228	366	31	44	312	333	320	320	1,129	1,718
Alger	230	495	41	46	187	321	25	58	221	226	165	165	783	1,311
Allegan	3,124	6,847	948	1,009	2,619	4,886	406	738	2,052	2,097	1,793	1,793	9,796	17,381
Alpena	1,001	1,958	187	190	767	1,270	120	176	991	1,024	1,128	1,128	3,865	5,743
Antrim	596	1,217	113	116	588	1,086	95	165	528	548	425	425	2,147	3,558
Arenac	504	1,031	163	165	431	719	52	89	532	552	476	476	1,973	3,033
Baraga	263	493	34	36	202	374	31	53	230	235	163	163	837	1,355
Barry	1,429	3,014	410	424	1,227	2,224	177	348	1,007	1,045	818	818	4,523	7,875
Bay	3,392	6,869	520	539	2,621	4,319	305	466	2,760	2,814	3,216	3,216	11,730	18,225
Benzie	440	885	109	113	432	738	79	129	406	421	288	288	1,595	2,575
Berrien	5,723	12,578	1,110	1,141	4,204	7,383	503	830	3,809	3,881	4,440	4,440	17,916	30,269
Branch	1,572	3,343	375	411	1,352	2,548	192	348	1,067	1,103	928	928	4,822	8,680
Calhoun	5,615	11,857	1,203	1,235	3,972	6,857	440	713	3,802	3,908	4,838	4,838	17,970	29,402
Cass	1,831	3,976	400	417	1,296	2,301	192	348	1,094	1,130	1,007	1,007	5,139	9,179
Charlevoix	584	1,113	164	169	655	1,131	106	174	514	524	452	452	2,245	3,570
Cheboygan	835	1,723	212	215	806	1,327	124	193	718	740	705	705	3,072	4,905
Chippewa	975	2,051	223	225	882	1,465	111	174	721	740	881	881	3,475	5,541
Clare	1,398	2,923	239	255	919	1,496	90	137	1,197	1,248	1,247	1,247	4,618	7,305
Clinton	1,483	3,003	418	431	1,212	2,118	160	273	846	868	822	822	4,448	7,511
Crawford	482	972	143	146	371	615	44	81	468	488	419	419	1,760	2,721
Delta	1,067	2,167	244	250	891	1,510	128	208	1,045	1,089	962	962	3,930	6,188
Dickinson	745	1,487	174	180	622	1,062	94	160	655	673	493	493	2,533	4,060
Eaton	2,789	5,773	720	733	2,172	3,688	276	432	1,665	1,684	1,741	1,741	8,477	14,054
Emmet	719	1,326	172	181	811	1,369	154	268	627	651	513	513	2,720	4,316
Genesee	20,532	43,491	2,615	2,689	12,404	19,832	1,443	2,205	9,825	9,976	16,362	16,362	57,564	95,224
Gladwin	850	1,740	161	165	623	1,055	88	151	743	770	855	855	3,045	4,736
Gogebic	536	1,167	80	81	375	621	49	86	620	643	460	460	1,939	3,057
Grand Traverse	1,937	3,850	486	507	1,968	3,363	381	635	1,655	1,688	1,350	1,350	7,087	11,401

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,430	2,981	288	294	1,141	1,957	127	224	1,102	1,130	1,028	1,028	4,609	7,618
Hillsdale	1,587	3,570	330	349	1,229	2,304	154	267	1,203	1,239	1,163	1,163	5,075	8,894
Houghton	811	1,806	88	101	800	1,738	180	380	935	963	576	576	3,067	5,565
Huron	844	1,700	133	143	780	1,374	124	185	864	885	721	721	3,138	5,012
Ingham	9,255	20,523	1,797	1,847	6,298	10,763	709	1,152	5,350	5,458	7,887	7,887	28,290	47,641
Ionia	1,910	3,869	431	457	1,552	2,800	230	378	1,170	1,212	1,259	1,259	5,851	9,979
Iosco	1,004	2,077	131	135	741	1,200	79	117	905	945	837	837	3,353	5,313
Iron	378	837	53	56	270	478	47	72	498	511	295	295	1,414	2,249
Isabella	1,862	3,721	321	327	1,334	2,206	182	271	1,228	1,255	1,313	1,313	5,638	9,094
Jackson	5,624	11,642	1,039	1,084	4,015	6,886	483	792	3,495	3,570	4,606	4,606	17,510	28,575
Kalamazoo	7,886	16,639	2,049	2,099	5,644	9,586	679	1,128	4,707	4,794	6,504	6,504	24,871	40,766
Kalkaska	634	1,309	198	200	552	967	114	193	535	556	444	444	2,224	3,668
Kent	19,778	41,961	4,180	4,393	16,598	30,335	2,459	4,266	11,931	12,287	13,581	13,581	61,136	106,832
Keweenaw	34	80	8	10	41	86	11	15	51	53	29	29	157	273
Lake	529	1,171	81	85	324	547	32	54	546	571	632	632	1,947	3,062
Lapeer	2,397	4,989	521	565	1,914	3,350	316	536	1,531	1,567	1,294	1,294	7,114	12,311
Leelanau	274	562	65	65	299	587	62	111	220	226	141	141	973	1,695
Lenawee	2,959	6,149	648	687	2,454	4,424	306	506	1,974	2,020	1,921	1,921	9,183	15,699
Livingston	2,570	5,244	702	751	2,131	3,620	394	674	1,787	1,823	1,459	1,459	8,202	13,593
Luce	202	461	46	48	151	244	15	31	170	177	210	210	717	1,173
Mackinac	249	516	69	72	213	333	40	59	260	267	218	218	962	1,467
Macomb	26,497	55,524	3,678	3,910	20,170	34,440	2,814	4,551	15,657	16,160	22,832	22,832	82,967	137,380
Manistee	743	1,556	105	111	620	1,036	81	137	700	731	687	687	2,670	4,260
Marquette	1,656	3,402	328	335	1,321	2,204	174	295	1,427	1,448	1,099	1,099	5,455	8,783
Mason	952	2,008	160	165	787	1,426	108	183	815	852	745	745	3,262	5,383
Mecosta	1,379	2,900	241	243	1,040	1,717	117	189	924	952	1,132	1,132	4,368	7,129
Menominee	665	1,405	104	104	500	854	66	126	592	616	475	475	2,184	3,581
Midland	2,098	4,380	479	503	1,821	3,024	222	375	1,599	1,653	1,613	1,613	7,083	11,554
Missaukee	523	1,170	121	128	471	897	76	128	399	425	347	347	1,731	3,094

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,239	8,928	868	896	3,022	5,023	347	569	2,589	2,638	2,621	2,621	12,320	20,674
Montcalm	2,283	4,813	472	495	1,861	3,397	236	393	1,427	1,481	1,779	1,779	7,247	12,366
Montmorency	317	610	85	84	250	431	35	55	310	319	308	308	1,196	1,807
Muskegon	7,996	16,351	1,456	1,514	5,633	9,631	658	1,055	5,041	5,154	6,185	6,185	24,097	39,881
Newaygo	1,935	4,205	375	397	1,429	2,606	237	426	1,398	1,467	1,457	1,457	6,127	10,557
Oakland	23,574	49,216	4,084	4,303	17,065	28,733	2,506	4,128	17,915	18,516	21,160	21,160	79,042	126,051
Oceana	1,226	2,860	194	219	889	1,708	136	248	652	687	733	733	3,340	6,455
Ogemaw	827	1,763	155	159	634	1,067	77	129	814	855	850	850	3,056	4,826
Ontonagon	113	237	27	27	105	184	26	42	249	261	141	141	609	892
Osceola	910	1,952	292	294	639	1,112	72	124	611	631	763	763	3,010	4,877
Oscoda	288	595	73	78	233	396	35	65	339	357	315	315	1,174	1,809
Otsego	779	1,580	244	251	810	1,409	132	248	691	714	612	612	2,964	4,819
Ottawa	4,746	9,760	1,398	1,489	4,741	8,784	874	1,702	3,224	3,345	2,519	2,519	15,723	27,604
Presque Isle	331	690	81	84	286	487	37	65	369	380	356	356	1,344	2,064
Roscommon	951	2,008	150	153	651	1,059	63	95	795	835	904	904	3,208	5,053
Saginaw	8,332	17,833	1,201	1,235	5,433	8,736	528	794	5,016	5,087	8,565	8,566	26,436	42,248
Sanilac	1,360	2,885	247	256	1,126	2,007	162	271	1,144	1,186	970	970	4,505	7,568
Schoolcraft	276	590	73	74	216	359	27	44	260	270	242	242	1,007	1,579
Shiawassee	2,445	4,990	430	442	1,783	2,997	245	395	1,558	1,587	1,712	1,712	7,350	12,129
St. Clair	5,596	11,767	1,163	1,196	4,032	6,648	540	882	3,654	3,737	3,612	3,612	16,770	27,839
St. Joseph	2,687	5,691	637	677	1,827	3,350	261	464	1,539	1,609	1,292	1,292	7,326	13,086
Tuscola	1,788	3,878	424	451	1,445	2,447	228	386	1,462	1,506	1,397	1,397	6,088	10,070
Van Buren	3,044	6,869	788	828	2,453	4,495	294	503	2,024	2,102	2,079	2,079	9,542	16,878
Washtenaw	6,827	14,856	1,077	1,144	4,965	8,264	585	957	4,883	5,067	5,466	5,466	21,603	35,737
Wayne	103,366	240,297	11,201	11,769	53,822	90,394	4,611	7,190	47,457	48,415	84,652	84,653	277,087	482,570
Wexford	1,452	3,084	241	250	1,127	1,982	145	264	1,017	1,054	1,141	1,141	4,615	7,776
x-Unassigned	318	725	124	127	151	239	4	7	95	100	419	419	1,019	1,617
Entire State	345,679	751,138	57,668	60,279	236,676	405,372	29,398	48,578	209,218	214,805	274,565	274,567	1,044,094	1,755,368

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66	\$341.08	0	0	\$0.00	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66
Alcona	11	24	\$3,667.00	\$333.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,667.00
Alger	6	9	\$1,174.00	\$195.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,174.00
Allegan	61	150	\$21,743.10	\$356.44	0	0	\$0.00	61	150	\$21,743.10
Alpena	48	85	\$13,421.00	\$279.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	85	\$13,421.00
Antrim	11	25	\$3,153.50	\$286.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,153.50
Arenac	10	25	\$3,207.00	\$320.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,207.00
Baraga	16	35	\$4,839.00	\$302.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,839.00
Barry	37	78	\$11,600.50	\$313.53	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$11,600.50
Bay	190	421	\$63,517.30	\$334.30	0	0	\$0.00	190	421	\$63,517.30
Benzie	10	16	\$2,320.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,320.00
Berrien	270	619	\$89,921.70	\$333.04	0	0	\$0.00	270	619	\$89,921.70
Branch	48	94	\$13,909.00	\$289.77	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$13,909.00
Calhoun	267	601	\$86,487.27	\$323.92	0	0	\$0.00	267	601	\$86,487.27
Cass	65	148	\$19,477.60	\$299.66	0	0	\$0.00	65	148	\$19,477.60
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,347.00	\$224.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,347.00
Cheboygan	28	48	\$7,994.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$7,994.00
Chippewa	31	75	\$11,072.00	\$357.16	0	0	\$0.00	31	75	\$11,072.00
Clare	72	163	\$22,085.00	\$306.74	0	0	\$0.00	72	163	\$22,085.00
Clinton	37	79	\$12,387.00	\$334.78	0	0	\$0.00	37	79	\$12,387.00
Crawford	11	21	\$3,917.00	\$356.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,917.00
Delta	25	44	\$6,657.00	\$266.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,657.00
Dickinson	5	6	\$956.00	\$191.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$956.00
Eaton	75	149	\$21,343.40	\$284.58	0	0	\$0.00	75	149	\$21,343.40
Emmet	9	15	\$2,237.50	\$248.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,237.50
Genesee	1,304	2,877	\$426,876.18	\$327.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,304	2,877	\$426,876.18
Gladwin	38	74	\$12,134.00	\$319.32	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$12,134.00
Gogebic	14	35	\$5,369.50	\$383.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,369.50
Grand Traverse	27	61	\$8,456.60	\$313.21	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$8,456.60
Gratiot	54	131	\$19,293.00	\$357.28	0	0	\$0.00	54	131	\$19,293.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	121	\$17,983.00	\$321.13	0	0	\$0.00	56	121	\$17,983.00
Houghton	31	50	\$7,210.36	\$232.59	0	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$7,210.36
Huron	21	39	\$5,666.00	\$269.81	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,666.00
Ingham	364	940	\$131,603.36	\$361.55	0	0	\$0.00	364	940	\$131,603.36
Ionia	62	126	\$17,726.70	\$285.91	0	0	\$0.00	62	126	\$17,726.70
Iosco	36	72	\$11,011.90	\$305.89	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$11,011.90
Iron	23	50	\$7,353.00	\$319.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,353.00
Isabella	50	102	\$13,781.40	\$275.63	0	0	\$0.00	50	102	\$13,781.40
Jackson	204	467	\$66,869.96	\$327.79	0	0	\$0.00	204	467	\$66,869.96
Kalamazoo	348	786	\$114,913.92	\$330.21	0	0	\$0.00	348	786	\$114,913.92
Kalkaska	17	37	\$5,882.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,882.00
Kent	895	2,177	\$310,507.62	\$346.94	0	0	\$0.00	895	2,177	\$310,507.62
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	21	45	\$6,713.00	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,713.00
Lapeer	56	119	\$16,362.00	\$292.18	0	0	\$0.00	56	119	\$16,362.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$762.50	\$381.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$762.50
Lenawee	114	268	\$38,203.36	\$335.12	0	0	\$0.00	114	268	\$38,203.36
Livingston	54	111	\$17,749.50	\$328.69	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$17,749.50
Luce	8	21	\$2,875.00	\$359.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,875.00
Mackinac	9	12	\$2,403.89	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,403.89
Macomb	712	1,650	\$246,753.90	\$346.56	0	0	\$0.00	712	1,650	\$246,753.90
Manistee	28	61	\$8,905.00	\$318.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$8,905.00
Marquette	71	145	\$20,445.00	\$287.96	0	0	\$0.00	71	145	\$20,445.00
Mason	34	67	\$10,680.50	\$314.13	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,680.50
Mecosta	48	95	\$13,606.86	\$283.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$13,606.86
Menominee	13	22	\$3,287.00	\$252.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,287.00
Midland	54	116	\$16,343.50	\$302.66	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$16,343.50
Missaukee	20	52	\$7,926.00	\$396.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	52	\$7,926.00
Monroe	196	418	\$69,496.40	\$354.57	0	0	\$0.00	196	418	\$69,496.40
Montcalm	44	83	\$13,090.50	\$297.51	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$13,090.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	21	\$2,953.00	\$227.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,953.00
Muskegon	601	1,224	\$183,598.92	\$305.49	0	0	\$0.00	601	1,224	\$183,598.92
Newaygo	86	183	\$26,645.00	\$309.83	0	0	\$0.00	86	183	\$26,645.00
Oakland	649	1,420	\$206,828.81	\$318.69	0	0	\$0.00	649	1,420	\$206,828.81
Oceana	45	97	\$17,157.46	\$381.28	0	0	\$0.00	45	97	\$17,157.46
Ogemaw	29	49	\$7,753.00	\$267.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	49	\$7,753.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$353.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$353.00
Osceola	39	80	\$11,616.20	\$297.85	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$11,616.20
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,026.00	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,026.00
Otsego	16	42	\$4,452.50	\$278.28	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$4,452.50
Ottawa	108	247	\$39,992.40	\$370.30	0	0	\$0.00	108	247	\$39,992.40
Presque Isle	9	17	\$1,912.50	\$212.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$1,912.50
Roscommon	39	74	\$10,935.00	\$280.38	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,935.00
Saginaw	658	1,501	\$218,059.45	\$331.40	0	0	\$0.00	658	1,501	\$218,059.45
St. Clair	194	443	\$61,661.40	\$317.84	0	0	\$0.00	194	443	\$61,661.40
St. Joseph	35	75	\$11,955.10	\$341.57	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$11,955.10
Sanilac	43	91	\$12,035.00	\$279.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	91	\$12,035.00
Schoolcraft	11	20	\$3,639.00	\$330.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,639.00
Shiawassee	73	149	\$22,835.00	\$312.81	0	0	\$0.00	73	149	\$22,835.00
Tuscola	49	98	\$13,106.00	\$267.47	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$13,106.00
Van Buren	118	294	\$42,251.52	\$358.06	0	0	\$0.00	118	294	\$42,251.52
Washtenaw	273	662	\$95,380.63	\$349.38	0	0	\$0.00	273	662	\$95,380.63
Wayne	5,542	13,966	\$2,019,043.69	\$364.32	0	0	\$0.00	5,542	13,966	\$2,019,043.69
Wexford	62	120	\$17,936.00	\$289.29	0	0	\$0.00	62	120	\$17,936.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$5,336.80	\$592.98	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$5,336.80
Entire State	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66	\$341.08	0	0	\$0.00	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Branch County															
Cases	40	0	6	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	74	0	10	10	84	10	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	65	0	8	10	73	10	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$11,037	\$0	\$1,447	\$1,425	\$12,484	\$1,425	\$13,909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,909
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$241	\$713	\$271	\$713	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	218	0	45	4	263	4	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Recipients	494	0	90	17	584	17	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
Adults	77	0	11	8	88	8	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Children	417	0	79	9	496	9	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505
Payments	\$70,411	\$0	\$13,513	\$2,564	\$83,924	\$2,564	\$86,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$86,487
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$300	\$641	\$319	\$641	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	45	0	16	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	105	0	25	18	130	18	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	16	0	3	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	89	0	22	12	111	12	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$13,502	\$0	\$3,989	\$1,987	\$17,491	\$1,987	\$19,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,478
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$249	\$497	\$287	\$497	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,347	\$0	\$1,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,347
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	18	0	10	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	31	0	17	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	26	0	12	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,158	\$0	\$2,836	\$0	\$7,994	\$0	\$7,994	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,994
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	24	0	6	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	59	0	14	2	73	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	44	0	11	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$9,052	\$0	\$2,020	\$0	\$11,072	\$0	\$11,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,072
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	56	0	8	8	64	8	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	120	0	17	26	137	26	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Adults	19	0	3	12	22	12	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	101	0	14	14	115	14	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$17,183	\$0	\$2,396	\$2,506	\$19,579	\$2,506	\$22,085	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,085
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$300	\$313	\$306	\$313	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	27	0	9	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	56	0	20	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	50	0	17	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,017	\$0	\$3,386	\$984	\$11,403	\$984	\$12,387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,387
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$376	\$984	\$317	\$984	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	10	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	9	0	8	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,395	\$0	\$1,522	\$0	\$3,917	\$0	\$3,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,917
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$381	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	31	0	13	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	30	0	11	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$4,586	\$0	\$2,071	\$0	\$6,657	\$0	\$6,657	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,657
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$553	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$956	\$0	\$956	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$956
Case Avg.	\$138	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$191	\$0	\$191	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	55	0	18	2	73	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	109	0	34	6	143	6	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	13	0	4	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	96	0	30	2	126	2	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$15,250	\$0	\$5,109	\$984	\$20,359	\$984	\$21,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,343
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$284	\$492	\$279	\$492	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,080	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,238	\$0	\$2,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,238
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,099	0	174	31	1,273	31	1,304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,304
Recipients	2,417	0	330	130	2,747	130	2,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,877
Adults	514	0	81	58	595	58	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653
Children	1,903	0	249	72	2,152	72	2,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,224
Payments	\$361,883	\$0	\$50,516	\$14,477	\$412,399	\$14,477	\$426,876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$426,876
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$290	\$467	\$324	\$467	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	26	0	12	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	51	0	23	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	39	0	18	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,916	\$0	\$4,218	\$0	\$12,134	\$0	\$12,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,134
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$352	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	11	0	2	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	26	0	5	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	21	0	3	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,878	\$0	\$895	\$597	\$4,773	\$597	\$5,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,370
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$448	\$597	\$367	\$597	\$384	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	23	0	4	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	56	0	5	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	45	0	4	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$7,781	\$0	\$676	\$0	\$8,457	\$0	\$8,457	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,457
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$169	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	39	0	11	4	50	4	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	86	0	24	21	110	21	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	18	0	7	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	68	0	17	13	85	13	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$13,485	\$0	\$3,902	\$1,906	\$17,387	\$1,906	\$19,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,293
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$355	\$477	\$348	\$477	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	45	0	7	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	90	0	13	18	103	18	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	15	0	3	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	75	0	10	10	85	10	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,281	\$0	\$2,111	\$2,591	\$15,392	\$2,591	\$17,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,983
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$302	\$648	\$296	\$648	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	21	0	6	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	35	0	10	5	45	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	5	0	3	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	30	0	7	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$4,542	\$0	\$1,549	\$1,120	\$6,091	\$1,120	\$7,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,210
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$258	\$280	\$226	\$280	\$233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Huron County															
Cases	14	0	5	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	24	0	7	8	31	8	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	19	0	6	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,284	\$0	\$1,151	\$1,231	\$4,435	\$1,231	\$5,666	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,666
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$230	\$616	\$233	\$616	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	291	0	48	25	339	25	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364
Recipients	724	0	91	125	815	125	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940
Adults	124	0	14	36	138	36	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Children	600	0	77	89	677	89	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766
Payments	\$103,996	\$0	\$13,592	\$14,016	\$117,588	\$14,016	\$131,603	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,603
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$283	\$561	\$347	\$561	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	37	0	23	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	77	0	41	8	118	8	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	14	0	4	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	63	0	37	4	100	4	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$11,329	\$0	\$5,675	\$723	\$17,004	\$723	\$17,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,727
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$247	\$361	\$283	\$361	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	29	0	7	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	54	0	18	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	44	0	11	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,909	\$0	\$2,937	\$166	\$10,846	\$166	\$11,012	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,012
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$420	#DIV/0	\$301	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	20	0	1	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	40	0	3	7	43	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	6	0	1	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	34	0	2	3	36	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,018	\$0	\$246	\$1,089	\$6,264	\$1,089	\$7,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,353
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$246	\$545	\$298	\$545	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	32	0	17	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	70	0	27	5	97	5	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	61	0	25	3	86	3	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$9,316	\$0	\$3,809	\$657	\$13,124	\$657	\$13,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,781
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$224	\$657	\$268	\$657	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	173	0	26	5	199	5	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Recipients	383	0	59	25	442	25	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Adults	76	0	12	10	88	10	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Children	307	0	47	15	354	15	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
Payments	\$55,062	\$0	\$9,224	\$2,584	\$64,286	\$2,584	\$66,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$66,870
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$355	\$517	\$323	\$517	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	302	0	32	14	334	14	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Recipients	674	0	58	54	732	54	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	786
Adults	95	0	16	12	111	12	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Children	579	0	42	42	621	42	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	663
Payments	\$98,301	\$0	\$8,907	\$7,706	\$107,208	\$7,706	\$114,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,914
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$278	\$550	\$321	\$550	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	13	0	3	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	29	0	4	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	24	0	2	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,418	\$0	\$867	\$597	\$5,285	\$597	\$5,882	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,882
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$289	\$597	\$330	\$597	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	757	0	88	50	845	50	895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	895
Recipients	1,786	0	164	227	1,950	227	2,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,177
Adults	261	0	29	31	290	31	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321
Children	1,525	0	135	196	1,660	196	1,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,856
Payments	\$260,484	\$0	\$21,935	\$28,089	\$282,419	\$28,089	\$310,508	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$310,508
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$249	\$562	\$334	\$562	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	18	0	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	38	0	7	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	34	0	5	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$5,555	\$0	\$1,158	\$0	\$6,713	\$0	\$6,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,713
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	48	0	5	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	99	0	7	13	106	13	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	17	0	1	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	82	0	6	7	88	7	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,400	\$0	\$1,072	\$1,890	\$14,472	\$1,890	\$16,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,362
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$214	\$630	\$273	\$630	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$605	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$763	\$0	\$763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$763
Case Avg.	\$605	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$381	\$0	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	94	0	16	4	110	4	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Recipients	229	0	25	14	254	14	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Adults	43	0	7	8	50	8	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Children	186	0	18	6	204	6	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Payments	\$31,968	\$0	\$4,380	\$1,855	\$36,348	\$1,855	\$38,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,203
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$274	\$464	\$330	\$464	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	42	0	10	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	84	0	20	7	104	7	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	19	0	3	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	65	0	17	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$13,703	\$0	\$2,958	\$1,089	\$16,661	\$1,089	\$17,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,750
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$296	\$545	\$320	\$545	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	4	5	16	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	12	0	3	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,662	\$0	\$519	\$694	\$2,181	\$694	\$2,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,875
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$260	\$694	\$312	\$694	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,088	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,404	\$0	\$2,404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,404
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	518	0	172	22	690	22	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	712
Recipients	1,155	0	401	94	1,556	94	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650
Adults	234	0	114	39	348	39	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
Children	921	0	287	55	1,208	55	1,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,263
Payments	\$170,965	\$0	\$63,893	\$11,896	\$234,858	\$11,896	\$246,754	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$246,754
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$371	\$541	\$340	\$541	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	18	0	8	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	43	0	12	6	55	6	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	8	0	3	3	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	35	0	9	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$6,143	\$0	\$1,778	\$984	\$7,921	\$984	\$8,905	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,905
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$222	\$492	\$305	\$492	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	60	0	11	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	115	0	30	0	145	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	24	0	7	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	91	0	23	0	114	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$15,975	\$0	\$4,470	\$0	\$20,445	\$0	\$20,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,445
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$406	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	26	0	8	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	51	0	16	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	45	0	12	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,922	\$0	\$2,759	\$0	\$10,681	\$0	\$10,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,681
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	35	0	10	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	63	0	21	11	84	11	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	9	0	7	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	54	0	14	7	68	7	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$8,789	\$0	\$3,747	\$1,071	\$12,536	\$1,071	\$13,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,607
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$375	\$357	\$279	\$357	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	16	0	5	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,593	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$3,287	\$0	\$3,287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,287
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	47	0	7	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	102	0	14	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	85	0	12	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$13,648	\$0	\$1,964	\$732	\$15,612	\$732	\$16,344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,344
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$281	#DIV/0	\$289	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	15	0	4	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	39	0	7	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	38	0	6	6	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,989	\$0	\$1,109	\$828	\$7,098	\$828	\$7,926	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,926
Case Avg.	\$399	\$0	\$277	\$828	\$374	\$828	\$396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	154	0	35	7	189	7	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Recipients	328	0	66	24	394	24	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Adults	54	0	11	12	65	12	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	274	0	55	12	329	12	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Payments	\$55,844	\$0	\$9,275	\$4,378	\$65,119	\$4,378	\$69,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$69,496
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$265	\$625	\$345	\$625	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	35	0	9	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	64	0	19	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	56	0	15	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$10,297	\$0	\$2,794	\$0	\$13,091	\$0	\$13,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,091
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	5	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,118	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$2,953	\$0	\$2,953	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,953
Case Avg.	\$212	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	486	0	100	15	586	15	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
Recipients	984	0	183	57	1,167	57	1,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,224
Adults	192	0	37	22	229	22	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Children	792	0	146	35	938	35	973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	973
Payments	\$147,673	\$0	\$29,576	\$6,350	\$177,249	\$6,350	\$183,599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$183,599
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$296	\$423	\$302	\$423	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	66	0	18	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	138	0	37	8	175	8	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Adults	13	0	9	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	125	0	28	5	153	5	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Payments	\$19,518	\$0	\$5,916	\$1,211	\$25,434	\$1,211	\$26,645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,645
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$329	\$606	\$303	\$606	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	484	0	145	20	629	20	649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	649
Recipients	1,076	0	259	85	1,335	85	1,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420
Adults	207	0	36	20	243	20	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Children	869	0	223	65	1,092	65	1,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,157
Payments	\$157,757	\$0	\$38,473	\$10,599	\$196,230	\$10,599	\$206,829	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206,829
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$265	\$530	\$312	\$530	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	30	0	14	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	67	0	26	4	93	4	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	6	0	7	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	61	0	19	4	80	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$9,795	\$0	\$6,766	\$597	\$16,560	\$597	\$17,157	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,157
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$483	\$597	\$376	\$597	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	22	0	7	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	40	0	9	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,302	\$0	\$1,451	\$0	\$7,753	\$0	\$7,753	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,753
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$353	\$0	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$353
Case Avg.	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	29	0	8	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	53	0	18	9	71	9	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	7	0	4	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	46	0	14	5	60	5	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$7,478	\$0	\$2,847	\$1,291	\$10,325	\$1,291	\$11,616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,616
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$356	\$646	\$279	\$646	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	13	0	2	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	33	0	3	6	36	6	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	25	0	3	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,408	\$0	\$580	\$465	\$3,988	\$465	\$4,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,453
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$290	\$465	\$266	\$465	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	89	0	18	1	107	1	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Recipients	214	0	30	3	244	3	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Adults	36	0	7	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	178	0	23	3	201	3	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Payments	\$34,548	\$0	\$4,952	\$492	\$39,500	\$492	\$39,992	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,992
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$275	\$492	\$369	\$492	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,751	\$0	\$162	\$0	\$1,913	\$0	\$1,913	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,913
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$162	\$0	\$213	\$0	\$213	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Roscommon County															
Cases	26	0	12	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	49	0	22	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	45	0	20	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$7,279	\$0	\$3,164	\$492	\$10,443	\$492	\$10,935	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,935
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$264	\$492	\$275	\$492	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	582	0	60	16	642	16	658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	658
Recipients	1,326	0	116	59	1,442	59	1,501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,501
Adults	219	0	31	21	250	21	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Children	1,107	0	85	38	1,192	38	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,230
Payments	\$189,450	\$0	\$20,314	\$8,296	\$209,764	\$8,296	\$218,059	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$218,059
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$339	\$518	\$327	\$518	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	171	0	18	5	189	5	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Recipients	391	0	32	20	423	20	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443
Adults	71	0	7	7	78	7	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Children	320	0	25	13	345	13	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Payments	\$54,311	\$0	\$4,907	\$2,444	\$59,217	\$2,444	\$61,661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,661
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$273	\$489	\$313	\$489	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	27	0	4	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	55	0	9	11	64	11	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	50	0	8	9	58	9	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$8,596	\$0	\$1,555	\$1,804	\$10,151	\$1,804	\$11,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,955
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$389	\$451	\$327	\$451	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	35	0	8	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	75	0	16	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	64	0	13	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,871	\$0	\$2,165	\$0	\$12,035	\$0	\$12,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,035
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$3,236	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$3,639	\$0	\$3,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,639
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	59	0	11	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	112	0	24	13	136	13	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	22	0	6	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	90	0	18	7	108	7	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$17,012	\$0	\$4,213	\$1,610	\$21,225	\$1,610	\$22,835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,835
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$383	\$537	\$303	\$537	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	37	0	11	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	72	0	19	7	91	7	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	67	0	16	5	83	5	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$9,502	\$0	\$2,699	\$905	\$12,201	\$905	\$13,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,106
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$245	\$905	\$254	\$905	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	73	0	26	19	99	19	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Recipients	174	0	52	68	226	68	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Adults	21	0	6	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	153	0	46	62	199	62	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Payments	\$24,987	\$0	\$7,606	\$9,659	\$32,593	\$9,659	\$42,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,252
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$293	\$508	\$329	\$508	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	213	0	42	18	255	18	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Recipients	495	0	91	76	586	76	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	662
Adults	80	0	18	33	98	33	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Children	415	0	73	43	488	43	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531
Payments	\$71,992	\$0	\$14,672	\$8,716	\$86,665	\$8,716	\$95,381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$95,381
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$349	\$484	\$340	\$484	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,551	0	742	249	5,293	249	5,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,542
Recipients	11,059	0	1,716	1,191	12,775	1,191	13,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,966
Adults	2,128	0	422	365	2,550	365	2,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,915
Children	8,931	0	1,294	826	10,225	826	11,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,051
Payments	\$1,612,367	\$0	\$261,160	\$145,516	\$1,873,528	\$145,516	\$2,019,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,019,044
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$352	\$584	\$354	\$584	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	46	0	15	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	91	0	26	3	117	3	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	15	0	6	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	76	0	20	1	96	1	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$13,550	\$0	\$3,894	\$492	\$17,444	\$492	\$17,936	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,936
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$260	\$492	\$286	\$492	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$4,514	\$0	\$823	\$0	\$5,337	\$0	\$5,337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,337
Case Avg.	\$502	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$593	\$0	\$593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	12,219	0	2,273	594	14,492	594	15,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,086
Recipients	27,954	0	4,701	2,619	32,655	2,619	35,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,274
Adults	5,053	0	1,047	816	6,100	816	6,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,916
Children	22,901	0	3,654	1,803	26,555	1,803	28,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,358
Payments	\$4,094,786	\$0	\$724,943	\$325,842	\$4,819,730	\$325,842	\$5,145,572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,145,572
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$319	\$549	\$333	\$549	\$341	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66	\$341.08	0	0	\$0.00	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66
Alcona	11	24	\$3,667.00	\$333.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,667.00
Alger	6	9	\$1,174.00	\$195.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,174.00
Allegan	61	150	\$21,743.10	\$356.44	0	0	\$0.00	61	150	\$21,743.10
Alpena	48	85	\$13,421.00	\$279.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	85	\$13,421.00
Antrim	11	25	\$3,153.50	\$286.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,153.50
Arenac	10	25	\$3,207.00	\$320.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,207.00
Baraga	16	35	\$4,839.00	\$302.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,839.00
Barry	37	78	\$11,600.50	\$313.53	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$11,600.50
Bay	190	421	\$63,517.30	\$334.30	0	0	\$0.00	190	421	\$63,517.30
Benzie	10	16	\$2,320.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,320.00
Berrien	270	619	\$89,921.70	\$333.04	0	0	\$0.00	270	619	\$89,921.70
Branch	48	94	\$13,909.00	\$289.77	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$13,909.00
Calhoun	267	601	\$86,487.27	\$323.92	0	0	\$0.00	267	601	\$86,487.27
Cass	65	148	\$19,477.60	\$299.66	0	0	\$0.00	65	148	\$19,477.60
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,347.00	\$224.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,347.00
Cheboygan	28	48	\$7,994.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$7,994.00
Chippewa	31	75	\$11,072.00	\$357.16	0	0	\$0.00	31	75	\$11,072.00
Clare	72	163	\$22,085.00	\$306.74	0	0	\$0.00	72	163	\$22,085.00
Clinton	37	79	\$12,387.00	\$334.78	0	0	\$0.00	37	79	\$12,387.00
Crawford	11	21	\$3,917.00	\$356.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,917.00
Delta	25	44	\$6,657.00	\$266.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,657.00
Dickinson	5	6	\$956.00	\$191.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$956.00
Eaton	75	149	\$21,343.40	\$284.58	0	0	\$0.00	75	149	\$21,343.40
Emmet	9	15	\$2,237.50	\$248.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,237.50
Genesee	1,304	2,877	\$426,876.18	\$327.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,304	2,877	\$426,876.18
Gladwin	38	74	\$12,134.00	\$319.32	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$12,134.00
Gogebic	14	35	\$5,369.50	\$383.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,369.50
Grand Traverse	27	61	\$8,456.60	\$313.21	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$8,456.60
Gratiot	54	131	\$19,293.00	\$357.28	0	0	\$0.00	54	131	\$19,293.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	121	\$17,983.00	\$321.13	0	0	\$0.00	56	121	\$17,983.00
Houghton	31	50	\$7,210.36	\$232.59	0	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$7,210.36
Huron	21	39	\$5,666.00	\$269.81	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,666.00
Ingham	364	940	\$131,603.36	\$361.55	0	0	\$0.00	364	940	\$131,603.36
Ionia	62	126	\$17,726.70	\$285.91	0	0	\$0.00	62	126	\$17,726.70
Iosco	36	72	\$11,011.90	\$305.89	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$11,011.90
Iron	23	50	\$7,353.00	\$319.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,353.00
Isabella	50	102	\$13,781.40	\$275.63	0	0	\$0.00	50	102	\$13,781.40
Jackson	204	467	\$66,869.96	\$327.79	0	0	\$0.00	204	467	\$66,869.96
Kalamazoo	348	786	\$114,913.92	\$330.21	0	0	\$0.00	348	786	\$114,913.92
Kalkaska	17	37	\$5,882.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,882.00
Kent	895	2,177	\$310,507.62	\$346.94	0	0	\$0.00	895	2,177	\$310,507.62
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	21	45	\$6,713.00	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,713.00
Lapeer	56	119	\$16,362.00	\$292.18	0	0	\$0.00	56	119	\$16,362.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$762.50	\$381.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$762.50
Lenawee	114	268	\$38,203.36	\$335.12	0	0	\$0.00	114	268	\$38,203.36
Livingston	54	111	\$17,749.50	\$328.69	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$17,749.50
Luce	8	21	\$2,875.00	\$359.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,875.00
Mackinac	9	12	\$2,403.89	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,403.89
Macomb	712	1,650	\$246,753.90	\$346.56	0	0	\$0.00	712	1,650	\$246,753.90
Manistee	28	61	\$8,905.00	\$318.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$8,905.00
Marquette	71	145	\$20,445.00	\$287.96	0	0	\$0.00	71	145	\$20,445.00
Mason	34	67	\$10,680.50	\$314.13	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,680.50
Mecosta	48	95	\$13,606.86	\$283.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$13,606.86
Menominee	13	22	\$3,287.00	\$252.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,287.00
Midland	54	116	\$16,343.50	\$302.66	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$16,343.50
Missaukee	20	52	\$7,926.00	\$396.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	52	\$7,926.00
Monroe	196	418	\$69,496.40	\$354.57	0	0	\$0.00	196	418	\$69,496.40
Montcalm	44	83	\$13,090.50	\$297.51	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$13,090.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	21	\$2,953.00	\$227.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,953.00
Muskegon	601	1,224	\$183,598.92	\$305.49	0	0	\$0.00	601	1,224	\$183,598.92
Newaygo	86	183	\$26,645.00	\$309.83	0	0	\$0.00	86	183	\$26,645.00
Oakland	649	1,420	\$206,828.81	\$318.69	0	0	\$0.00	649	1,420	\$206,828.81
Oceana	45	97	\$17,157.46	\$381.28	0	0	\$0.00	45	97	\$17,157.46
Ogemaw	29	49	\$7,753.00	\$267.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	49	\$7,753.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$353.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$353.00
Osceola	39	80	\$11,616.20	\$297.85	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$11,616.20
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,026.00	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,026.00
Otsego	16	42	\$4,452.50	\$278.28	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$4,452.50
Ottawa	108	247	\$39,992.40	\$370.30	0	0	\$0.00	108	247	\$39,992.40
Presque Isle	9	17	\$1,912.50	\$212.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$1,912.50
Roscommon	39	74	\$10,935.00	\$280.38	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,935.00
Saginaw	658	1,501	\$218,059.45	\$331.40	0	0	\$0.00	658	1,501	\$218,059.45
St. Clair	194	443	\$61,661.40	\$317.84	0	0	\$0.00	194	443	\$61,661.40
St. Joseph	35	75	\$11,955.10	\$341.57	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$11,955.10
Sanilac	43	91	\$12,035.00	\$279.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	91	\$12,035.00
Schoolcraft	11	20	\$3,639.00	\$330.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,639.00
Shiawassee	73	149	\$22,835.00	\$312.81	0	0	\$0.00	73	149	\$22,835.00
Tuscola	49	98	\$13,106.00	\$267.47	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$13,106.00
Van Buren	118	294	\$42,251.52	\$358.06	0	0	\$0.00	118	294	\$42,251.52
Washtenaw	273	662	\$95,380.63	\$349.38	0	0	\$0.00	273	662	\$95,380.63
Wayne	5,542	13,966	\$2,019,043.69	\$364.32	0	0	\$0.00	5,542	13,966	\$2,019,043.69
Wexford	62	120	\$17,936.00	\$289.29	0	0	\$0.00	62	120	\$17,936.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$5,336.80	\$592.98	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$5,336.80
Entire State	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66	\$341.08	0	0	\$0.00	15,086	35,274	\$5,145,571.66

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,492	32,655	\$4,819,729.67	\$332.58	0	0	\$0.00	14,492	32,655	\$4,819,729.67
Alcona	11	24	\$3,667.00	\$333.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,667.00
Alger	6	9	\$1,174.00	\$195.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,174.00
Allegan	58	137	\$19,855.10	\$342.33	0	0	\$0.00	58	137	\$19,855.10
Alpena	47	80	\$12,727.00	\$270.79	0	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$12,727.00
Antrim	10	22	\$2,661.50	\$266.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,661.50
Arenac	9	20	\$3,197.00	\$355.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,197.00
Baraga	16	35	\$4,839.00	\$302.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,839.00
Barry	36	73	\$10,906.50	\$302.96	0	0	\$0.00	36	73	\$10,906.50
Bay	184	394	\$60,327.30	\$327.87	0	0	\$0.00	184	394	\$60,327.30
Benzie	10	16	\$2,320.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,320.00
Berrien	261	584	\$85,399.70	\$327.20	0	0	\$0.00	261	584	\$85,399.70
Branch	46	84	\$12,484.00	\$271.39	0	0	\$0.00	46	84	\$12,484.00
Calhoun	263	584	\$83,923.77	\$319.10	0	0	\$0.00	263	584	\$83,923.77
Cass	61	130	\$17,490.60	\$286.73	0	0	\$0.00	61	130	\$17,490.60
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,347.00	\$224.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,347.00
Cheboygan	28	48	\$7,994.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$7,994.00
Chippewa	30	73	\$11,072.00	\$369.07	0	0	\$0.00	30	73	\$11,072.00
Clare	64	137	\$19,579.00	\$305.92	0	0	\$0.00	64	137	\$19,579.00
Clinton	36	76	\$11,403.00	\$316.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$11,403.00
Crawford	11	21	\$3,917.00	\$356.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,917.00
Delta	25	44	\$6,657.00	\$266.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,657.00
Dickinson	5	6	\$956.00	\$191.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$956.00
Eaton	73	143	\$20,359.40	\$278.90	0	0	\$0.00	73	143	\$20,359.40
Emmet	9	15	\$2,237.50	\$248.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,237.50
Genesee	1,273	2,747	\$412,398.93	\$323.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,273	2,747	\$412,398.93
Gladwin	38	74	\$12,134.00	\$319.32	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$12,134.00
Gogebic	13	31	\$4,772.50	\$367.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,772.50
Grand Traverse	27	61	\$8,456.60	\$313.21	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$8,456.60
Gratiot	50	110	\$17,387.00	\$347.74	0	0	\$0.00	50	110	\$17,387.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	103	\$15,392.00	\$296.00	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$15,392.00
Houghton	27	45	\$6,090.86	\$225.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	45	\$6,090.86
Huron	19	31	\$4,435.00	\$233.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,435.00
Ingham	339	815	\$117,587.86	\$346.87	0	0	\$0.00	339	815	\$117,587.86
Ionia	60	118	\$17,004.20	\$283.40	0	0	\$0.00	60	118	\$17,004.20
Iosco	36	72	\$10,845.90	\$301.28	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,845.90
Iron	21	43	\$6,264.00	\$298.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,264.00
Isabella	49	97	\$13,124.40	\$267.84	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$13,124.40
Jackson	199	442	\$64,285.96	\$323.05	0	0	\$0.00	199	442	\$64,285.96
Kalamazoo	334	732	\$107,207.92	\$320.98	0	0	\$0.00	334	732	\$107,207.92
Kalkaska	16	33	\$5,285.00	\$330.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,285.00
Kent	845	1,950	\$282,418.62	\$334.22	0	0	\$0.00	845	1,950	\$282,418.62
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	21	45	\$6,713.00	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,713.00
Lapeer	53	106	\$14,472.00	\$273.06	0	0	\$0.00	53	106	\$14,472.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$762.50	\$381.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$762.50
Lenawee	110	254	\$36,348.46	\$330.44	0	0	\$0.00	110	254	\$36,348.46
Livingston	52	104	\$16,660.50	\$320.39	0	0	\$0.00	52	104	\$16,660.50
Luce	7	16	\$2,181.00	\$311.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,181.00
Mackinac	9	12	\$2,403.89	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,403.89
Macomb	690	1,556	\$234,857.90	\$340.37	0	0	\$0.00	690	1,556	\$234,857.90
Manistee	26	55	\$7,921.00	\$304.65	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$7,921.00
Marquette	71	145	\$20,445.00	\$287.96	0	0	\$0.00	71	145	\$20,445.00
Mason	34	67	\$10,680.50	\$314.13	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,680.50
Mecosta	45	84	\$12,535.86	\$278.57	0	0	\$0.00	45	84	\$12,535.86
Menominee	13	22	\$3,287.00	\$252.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,287.00
Midland	54	116	\$15,611.50	\$289.10	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$15,611.50
Missaukee	19	46	\$7,098.00	\$373.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$7,098.00
Monroe	189	394	\$65,118.90	\$344.54	0	0	\$0.00	189	394	\$65,118.90
Montcalm	44	83	\$13,090.50	\$297.51	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$13,090.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	21	\$2,953.00	\$227.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,953.00
Muskegon	586	1,167	\$177,248.76	\$302.47	0	0	\$0.00	586	1,167	\$177,248.76
Newaygo	84	175	\$25,434.00	\$302.79	0	0	\$0.00	84	175	\$25,434.00
Oakland	629	1,335	\$196,230.31	\$311.97	0	0	\$0.00	629	1,335	\$196,230.31
Oceana	44	93	\$16,560.46	\$376.37	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$16,560.46
Ogemaw	29	49	\$7,753.00	\$267.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	49	\$7,753.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$353.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$353.00
Osceola	37	71	\$10,325.20	\$279.06	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$10,325.20
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,026.00	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,026.00
Otsego	15	36	\$3,987.50	\$265.83	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$3,987.50
Ottawa	107	244	\$39,500.40	\$369.16	0	0	\$0.00	107	244	\$39,500.40
Presque Isle	9	17	\$1,912.50	\$212.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$1,912.50
Roscommon	38	71	\$10,443.00	\$274.82	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$10,443.00
Saginaw	642	1,442	\$209,763.95	\$326.74	0	0	\$0.00	642	1,442	\$209,763.95
St. Clair	189	423	\$59,217.40	\$313.32	0	0	\$0.00	189	423	\$59,217.40
St. Joseph	31	64	\$10,151.10	\$327.45	0	0	\$0.00	31	64	\$10,151.10
Sanilac	43	91	\$12,035.00	\$279.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	91	\$12,035.00
Schoolcraft	11	20	\$3,639.00	\$330.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,639.00
Shiawassee	70	136	\$21,225.00	\$303.21	0	0	\$0.00	70	136	\$21,225.00
Tuscola	48	91	\$12,201.00	\$254.19	0	0	\$0.00	48	91	\$12,201.00
Van Buren	99	226	\$32,592.52	\$329.22	0	0	\$0.00	99	226	\$32,592.52
Washtenaw	255	586	\$86,664.51	\$339.86	0	0	\$0.00	255	586	\$86,664.51
Wayne	5,293	12,775	\$1,873,527.63	\$353.96	0	0	\$0.00	5,293	12,775	\$1,873,527.63
Wexford	61	117	\$17,444.00	\$285.97	0	0	\$0.00	61	117	\$17,444.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$5,336.80	\$592.98	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$5,336.80
Entire State	14,492	32,655	\$4,819,729.67	\$332.58	0	0	\$0.00	14,492	32,655	\$4,819,729.67

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	594	2,619	\$325,841.99	\$548.56	0	0	\$0.00	594	2,619	\$325,841.99
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	13	\$1,888.00	\$629.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,888.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Arenac	1	5	\$10.00	\$10.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Bay	6	27	\$3,190.00	\$531.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,190.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	35	\$4,522.00	\$502.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,522.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Calhoun	4	17	\$2,563.50	\$640.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,563.50
Cass	4	18	\$1,987.00	\$496.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,987.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	8	26	\$2,506.00	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$2,506.00
Clinton	1	3	\$984.00	\$984.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$984.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	31	130	\$14,477.25	\$467.01	0	0	\$0.00	31	130	\$14,477.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	21	\$1,906.00	\$476.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$1,906.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$2,591.00	\$647.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,591.00
Houghton	4	5	\$1,119.50	\$279.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,119.50
Huron	2	8	\$1,231.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,231.00
Ingham	25	125	\$14,015.50	\$560.62	0	0	\$0.00	25	125	\$14,015.50
Ionia	2	8	\$722.50	\$361.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$722.50
Iosco	0	0	\$166.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$166.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Isabella	1	5	\$657.00	\$657.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$657.00
Jackson	5	25	\$2,584.00	\$516.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$2,584.00
Kalamazoo	14	54	\$7,706.00	\$550.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	54	\$7,706.00
Kalkaska	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Kent	50	227	\$28,089.00	\$561.78	0	0	\$0.00	50	227	\$28,089.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	13	\$1,890.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,890.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	14	\$1,854.90	\$463.73	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,854.90
Livingston	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Luce	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	22	94	\$11,896.00	\$540.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	94	\$11,896.00
Manistee	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	11	\$1,071.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,071.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$732.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$732.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	7	24	\$4,377.50	\$625.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$4,377.50
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	15	57	\$6,350.16	\$423.34	0	0	\$0.00	15	57	\$6,350.16
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,211.00	\$605.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,211.00
Oakland	20	85	\$10,598.50	\$529.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	85	\$10,598.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$465.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$465.00
Ottawa	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	16	59	\$8,295.50	\$518.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	59	\$8,295.50
St. Clair	5	20	\$2,444.00	\$488.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,444.00
St. Joseph	4	11	\$1,804.00	\$451.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,804.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	13	\$1,610.00	\$536.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,610.00
Tuscola	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Van Buren	19	68	\$9,659.00	\$508.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	68	\$9,659.00
Washtenaw	18	76	\$8,716.12	\$484.23	0	0	\$0.00	18	76	\$8,716.12
Wayne	249	1,191	\$145,516.06	\$584.40	0	0	\$0.00	249	1,191	\$145,516.06
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	594	2,619	\$325,841.99	\$548.56	0	0	\$0.00	594	2,619	\$325,841.99

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32	\$335.12	0	0	\$0.00	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32
Alcona	6	16	\$2,271.00	\$378.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,271.00
Alger	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Allegan	51	123	\$18,312.10	\$359.06	0	0	\$0.00	51	123	\$18,312.10
Alpena	42	70	\$10,868.00	\$258.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	70	\$10,868.00
Antrim	6	16	\$1,767.50	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$1,767.50
Arenac	8	17	\$2,705.00	\$338.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,705.00
Baraga	13	29	\$4,029.00	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,029.00
Barry	27	56	\$8,295.50	\$307.24	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$8,295.50
Bay	165	350	\$53,402.30	\$323.65	0	0	\$0.00	165	350	\$53,402.30
Benzie	2	2	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$158.00
Berrien	222	503	\$73,398.70	\$330.62	0	0	\$0.00	222	503	\$73,398.70
Branch	40	74	\$11,037.00	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$11,037.00
Calhoun	218	494	\$70,410.77	\$322.99	0	0	\$0.00	218	494	\$70,410.77
Cass	45	105	\$13,501.60	\$300.04	0	0	\$0.00	45	105	\$13,501.60
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,347.00	\$224.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,347.00
Cheboygan	18	31	\$5,158.00	\$286.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$5,158.00
Chippewa	24	59	\$9,052.00	\$377.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$9,052.00
Clare	56	120	\$17,183.00	\$306.84	0	0	\$0.00	56	120	\$17,183.00
Clinton	27	56	\$8,017.00	\$296.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$8,017.00
Crawford	7	11	\$2,395.00	\$342.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,395.00
Delta	18	31	\$4,586.00	\$254.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,586.00
Dickinson	4	4	\$553.00	\$138.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$553.00
Eaton	55	109	\$15,250.40	\$277.28	0	0	\$0.00	55	109	\$15,250.40
Emmet	8	14	\$2,079.50	\$259.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,079.50
Genesee	1,099	2,417	\$361,883.38	\$329.28	0	0	\$0.00	1,099	2,417	\$361,883.38
Gladwin	26	51	\$7,916.00	\$304.46	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,916.00
Gogebic	11	26	\$3,877.50	\$352.50	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,877.50
Grand Traverse	23	56	\$7,781.10	\$338.31	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,781.10
Gratiot	39	86	\$13,485.00	\$345.77	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$13,485.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	45	90	\$13,281.00	\$295.13	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,281.00
Houghton	21	35	\$4,541.86	\$216.28	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$4,541.86
Huron	14	24	\$3,284.00	\$234.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,284.00
Ingham	291	724	\$103,996.36	\$357.38	0	0	\$0.00	291	724	\$103,996.36
Ionia	37	77	\$11,329.20	\$306.19	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$11,329.20
Iosco	29	54	\$7,908.90	\$272.72	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,908.90
Iron	20	40	\$6,018.00	\$300.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,018.00
Isabella	32	70	\$9,315.90	\$291.12	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$9,315.90
Jackson	173	383	\$55,061.96	\$318.28	0	0	\$0.00	173	383	\$55,061.96
Kalamazoo	302	674	\$98,300.62	\$325.50	0	0	\$0.00	302	674	\$98,300.62
Kalkaska	13	29	\$4,418.00	\$339.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,418.00
Kent	757	1,786	\$260,483.50	\$344.10	0	0	\$0.00	757	1,786	\$260,483.50
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	18	38	\$5,555.00	\$308.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,555.00
Lapeer	48	99	\$13,400.00	\$279.17	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$13,400.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$604.50	\$604.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$604.50
Lenawee	94	229	\$31,968.00	\$340.09	0	0	\$0.00	94	229	\$31,968.00
Livingston	42	84	\$13,703.00	\$326.26	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$13,703.00
Luce	5	12	\$1,662.00	\$332.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,662.00
Mackinac	7	10	\$2,087.89	\$298.27	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,087.89
Macomb	518	1,155	\$170,965.04	\$330.05	0	0	\$0.00	518	1,155	\$170,965.04
Manistee	18	43	\$6,143.00	\$341.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$6,143.00
Marquette	60	115	\$15,975.00	\$266.25	0	0	\$0.00	60	115	\$15,975.00
Mason	26	51	\$7,921.50	\$304.67	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,921.50
Mecosta	35	63	\$8,789.00	\$251.11	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$8,789.00
Menominee	11	17	\$2,593.00	\$235.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,593.00
Midland	47	102	\$13,647.50	\$290.37	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$13,647.50
Missaukee	15	39	\$5,989.00	\$399.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$5,989.00
Monroe	154	328	\$55,844.40	\$362.63	0	0	\$0.00	154	328	\$55,844.40
Montcalm	35	64	\$10,296.50	\$294.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	64	\$10,296.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	16	\$2,118.00	\$211.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,118.00
Muskegon	486	984	\$147,672.56	\$303.85	0	0	\$0.00	486	984	\$147,672.56
Newaygo	66	138	\$19,518.00	\$295.73	0	0	\$0.00	66	138	\$19,518.00
Oakland	484	1,076	\$157,757.31	\$325.94	0	0	\$0.00	484	1,076	\$157,757.31
Oceana	30	67	\$9,794.96	\$326.50	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$9,794.96
Ogemaw	22	40	\$6,302.00	\$286.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,302.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$353.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$353.00
Osceola	29	53	\$7,478.20	\$257.87	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$7,478.20
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,026.00	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,026.00
Otsego	13	33	\$3,407.50	\$262.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$3,407.50
Ottawa	89	214	\$34,548.00	\$388.18	0	0	\$0.00	89	214	\$34,548.00
Presque Isle	8	14	\$1,750.50	\$218.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,750.50
Roscommon	26	49	\$7,279.00	\$279.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,279.00
Saginaw	582	1,326	\$189,449.95	\$325.52	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,326	\$189,449.95
St. Clair	171	391	\$54,310.90	\$317.61	0	0	\$0.00	171	391	\$54,310.90
St. Joseph	27	55	\$8,596.10	\$318.37	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,596.10
Sanilac	35	75	\$9,870.50	\$282.01	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$9,870.50
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$3,236.00	\$323.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,236.00
Shiawassee	59	112	\$17,012.00	\$288.34	0	0	\$0.00	59	112	\$17,012.00
Tuscola	37	72	\$9,502.00	\$256.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$9,502.00
Van Buren	73	174	\$24,986.52	\$342.28	0	0	\$0.00	73	174	\$24,986.52
Washtenaw	213	495	\$71,992.35	\$337.99	0	0	\$0.00	213	495	\$71,992.35
Wayne	4,551	11,059	\$1,612,367.19	\$354.29	0	0	\$0.00	4,551	11,059	\$1,612,367.19
Wexford	46	91	\$13,550.00	\$294.57	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$13,550.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$4,513.80	\$501.53	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$4,513.80
Entire State	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32	\$335.12	0	0	\$0.00	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32	\$335.12	0	0	\$0.00	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32
Alcona	6	16	\$2,271.00	\$378.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,271.00
Alger	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Allegan	51	123	\$18,312.10	\$359.06	0	0	\$0.00	51	123	\$18,312.10
Alpena	42	70	\$10,868.00	\$258.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	70	\$10,868.00
Antrim	6	16	\$1,767.50	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$1,767.50
Arenac	8	17	\$2,705.00	\$338.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,705.00
Baraga	13	29	\$4,029.00	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,029.00
Barry	27	56	\$8,295.50	\$307.24	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$8,295.50
Bay	165	350	\$53,402.30	\$323.65	0	0	\$0.00	165	350	\$53,402.30
Benzie	2	2	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$158.00
Berrien	222	503	\$73,398.70	\$330.62	0	0	\$0.00	222	503	\$73,398.70
Branch	40	74	\$11,037.00	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$11,037.00
Calhoun	218	494	\$70,410.77	\$322.99	0	0	\$0.00	218	494	\$70,410.77
Cass	45	105	\$13,501.60	\$300.04	0	0	\$0.00	45	105	\$13,501.60
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,347.00	\$224.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,347.00
Cheboygan	18	31	\$5,158.00	\$286.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$5,158.00
Chippewa	24	59	\$9,052.00	\$377.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$9,052.00
Clare	56	120	\$17,183.00	\$306.84	0	0	\$0.00	56	120	\$17,183.00
Clinton	27	56	\$8,017.00	\$296.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$8,017.00
Crawford	7	11	\$2,395.00	\$342.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,395.00
Delta	18	31	\$4,586.00	\$254.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,586.00
Dickinson	4	4	\$553.00	\$138.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$553.00
Eaton	55	109	\$15,250.40	\$277.28	0	0	\$0.00	55	109	\$15,250.40
Emmet	8	14	\$2,079.50	\$259.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,079.50
Genesee	1,099	2,417	\$361,883.38	\$329.28	0	0	\$0.00	1,099	2,417	\$361,883.38
Gladwin	26	51	\$7,916.00	\$304.46	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,916.00
Gogebic	11	26	\$3,877.50	\$352.50	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,877.50
Grand Traverse	23	56	\$7,781.10	\$338.31	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,781.10
Gratiot	39	86	\$13,485.00	\$345.77	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$13,485.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	45	90	\$13,281.00	\$295.13	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,281.00
Houghton	21	35	\$4,541.86	\$216.28	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$4,541.86
Huron	14	24	\$3,284.00	\$234.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,284.00
Ingham	291	724	\$103,996.36	\$357.38	0	0	\$0.00	291	724	\$103,996.36
Ionia	37	77	\$11,329.20	\$306.19	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$11,329.20
Iosco	29	54	\$7,908.90	\$272.72	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,908.90
Iron	20	40	\$6,018.00	\$300.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,018.00
Isabella	32	70	\$9,315.90	\$291.12	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$9,315.90
Jackson	173	383	\$55,061.96	\$318.28	0	0	\$0.00	173	383	\$55,061.96
Kalamazoo	302	674	\$98,300.62	\$325.50	0	0	\$0.00	302	674	\$98,300.62
Kalkaska	13	29	\$4,418.00	\$339.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,418.00
Kent	757	1,786	\$260,483.50	\$344.10	0	0	\$0.00	757	1,786	\$260,483.50
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	18	38	\$5,555.00	\$308.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,555.00
Lapeer	48	99	\$13,400.00	\$279.17	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$13,400.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$604.50	\$604.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$604.50
Lenawee	94	229	\$31,968.00	\$340.09	0	0	\$0.00	94	229	\$31,968.00
Livingston	42	84	\$13,703.00	\$326.26	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$13,703.00
Luce	5	12	\$1,662.00	\$332.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,662.00
Mackinac	7	10	\$2,087.89	\$298.27	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,087.89
Macomb	518	1,155	\$170,965.04	\$330.05	0	0	\$0.00	518	1,155	\$170,965.04
Manistee	18	43	\$6,143.00	\$341.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$6,143.00
Marquette	60	115	\$15,975.00	\$266.25	0	0	\$0.00	60	115	\$15,975.00
Mason	26	51	\$7,921.50	\$304.67	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,921.50
Mecosta	35	63	\$8,789.00	\$251.11	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$8,789.00
Menominee	11	17	\$2,593.00	\$235.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,593.00
Midland	47	102	\$13,647.50	\$290.37	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$13,647.50
Missaukee	15	39	\$5,989.00	\$399.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$5,989.00
Monroe	154	328	\$55,844.40	\$362.63	0	0	\$0.00	154	328	\$55,844.40
Montcalm	35	64	\$10,296.50	\$294.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	64	\$10,296.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	16	\$2,118.00	\$211.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,118.00
Muskegon	486	984	\$147,672.56	\$303.85	0	0	\$0.00	486	984	\$147,672.56
Newaygo	66	138	\$19,518.00	\$295.73	0	0	\$0.00	66	138	\$19,518.00
Oakland	484	1,076	\$157,757.31	\$325.94	0	0	\$0.00	484	1,076	\$157,757.31
Oceana	30	67	\$9,794.96	\$326.50	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$9,794.96
Ogemaw	22	40	\$6,302.00	\$286.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,302.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$353.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$353.00
Osceola	29	53	\$7,478.20	\$257.87	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$7,478.20
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,026.00	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,026.00
Otsego	13	33	\$3,407.50	\$262.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$3,407.50
Ottawa	89	214	\$34,548.00	\$388.18	0	0	\$0.00	89	214	\$34,548.00
Presque Isle	8	14	\$1,750.50	\$218.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,750.50
Roscommon	26	49	\$7,279.00	\$279.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,279.00
Saginaw	582	1,326	\$189,449.95	\$325.52	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,326	\$189,449.95
St. Clair	171	391	\$54,310.90	\$317.61	0	0	\$0.00	171	391	\$54,310.90
St. Joseph	27	55	\$8,596.10	\$318.37	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,596.10
Sanilac	35	75	\$9,870.50	\$282.01	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$9,870.50
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$3,236.00	\$323.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,236.00
Shiawassee	59	112	\$17,012.00	\$288.34	0	0	\$0.00	59	112	\$17,012.00
Tuscola	37	72	\$9,502.00	\$256.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$9,502.00
Van Buren	73	174	\$24,986.52	\$342.28	0	0	\$0.00	73	174	\$24,986.52
Washtenaw	213	495	\$71,992.35	\$337.99	0	0	\$0.00	213	495	\$71,992.35
Wayne	4,551	11,059	\$1,612,367.19	\$354.29	0	0	\$0.00	4,551	11,059	\$1,612,367.19
Wexford	46	91	\$13,550.00	\$294.57	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$13,550.00
x-Unassigned	9	16	\$4,513.80	\$501.53	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$4,513.80
Entire State	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32	\$335.12	0	0	\$0.00	12,219	27,954	\$4,094,786.32

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,867	7,320	\$1,050,785.34	\$366.51	0	0	\$0.00	2,867	7,320	\$1,050,785.34
Alcona	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Alger	4	6	\$742.00	\$185.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$742.00
Allegan	10	27	\$3,431.00	\$343.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,431.00
Alpena	6	15	\$2,553.00	\$425.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,553.00
Antrim	5	9	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,386.00
Arenac	2	8	\$502.00	\$251.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$502.00
Baraga	3	6	\$810.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$810.00
Barry	10	22	\$3,305.00	\$330.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,305.00
Bay	25	71	\$10,115.00	\$404.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	71	\$10,115.00
Benzie	8	14	\$2,162.00	\$270.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,162.00
Berrien	48	116	\$16,523.00	\$344.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	116	\$16,523.00
Branch	8	20	\$2,872.00	\$359.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,872.00
Calhoun	49	107	\$16,076.50	\$328.09	0	0	\$0.00	49	107	\$16,076.50
Cass	20	43	\$5,976.00	\$298.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$5,976.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	10	17	\$2,836.00	\$283.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,836.00
Chippewa	7	16	\$2,020.00	\$288.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,020.00
Clare	16	43	\$4,902.00	\$306.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$4,902.00
Clinton	10	23	\$4,370.00	\$437.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$4,370.00
Crawford	4	10	\$1,522.00	\$380.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,522.00
Delta	7	13	\$2,071.00	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,071.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	20	40	\$6,093.00	\$304.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,093.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	205	460	\$64,992.80	\$317.04	0	0	\$0.00	205	460	\$64,992.80
Gladwin	12	23	\$4,218.00	\$351.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$4,218.00
Gogebic	3	9	\$1,492.00	\$497.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,492.00
Grand Traverse	4	5	\$675.50	\$168.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$675.50
Gratiot	15	45	\$5,808.00	\$387.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$5,808.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	31	\$4,702.00	\$427.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$4,702.00
Houghton	10	15	\$2,668.50	\$266.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,668.50
Huron	7	15	\$2,382.00	\$340.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,382.00
Ingham	73	216	\$27,607.00	\$378.18	0	0	\$0.00	73	216	\$27,607.00
Ionia	25	49	\$6,397.50	\$255.90	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$6,397.50
Iosco	7	18	\$3,103.00	\$443.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,103.00
Iron	3	10	\$1,335.00	\$445.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,335.00
Isabella	18	32	\$4,465.50	\$248.08	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,465.50
Jackson	31	84	\$11,808.00	\$380.90	0	0	\$0.00	31	84	\$11,808.00
Kalamazoo	46	112	\$16,613.30	\$361.16	0	0	\$0.00	46	112	\$16,613.30
Kalkaska	4	8	\$1,464.00	\$366.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,464.00
Kent	138	391	\$50,024.12	\$362.49	0	0	\$0.00	138	391	\$50,024.12
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	7	\$1,158.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,158.00
Lapeer	8	20	\$2,962.00	\$370.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,962.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	20	39	\$6,235.36	\$311.77	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$6,235.36
Livingston	12	27	\$4,046.50	\$337.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,046.50
Luce	3	9	\$1,213.00	\$404.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,213.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Macomb	194	495	\$75,788.86	\$390.66	0	0	\$0.00	194	495	\$75,788.86
Manistee	10	18	\$2,762.00	\$276.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,762.00
Marquette	11	30	\$4,470.00	\$406.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,470.00
Mason	8	16	\$2,759.00	\$344.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,759.00
Mecosta	13	32	\$4,817.86	\$370.60	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$4,817.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	7	14	\$2,696.00	\$385.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,696.00
Missaukee	5	13	\$1,937.00	\$387.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,937.00
Monroe	42	90	\$13,652.00	\$325.05	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$13,652.00
Montcalm	9	19	\$2,794.00	\$310.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,794.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Muskegon	115	240	\$35,926.36	\$312.40	0	0	\$0.00	115	240	\$35,926.36
Newaygo	20	45	\$7,127.00	\$356.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$7,127.00
Oakland	165	344	\$49,071.50	\$297.40	0	0	\$0.00	165	344	\$49,071.50
Oceana	15	30	\$7,362.50	\$490.83	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$7,362.50
Ogemaw	7	9	\$1,451.00	\$207.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,451.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	10	27	\$4,138.00	\$413.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,138.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	9	\$1,045.00	\$348.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,045.00
Ottawa	19	33	\$5,444.40	\$286.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$5,444.40
Presque Isle	1	3	\$162.00	\$162.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$162.00
Roscommon	13	25	\$3,656.00	\$281.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,656.00
Saginaw	76	175	\$28,609.50	\$376.44	0	0	\$0.00	76	175	\$28,609.50
St. Clair	23	52	\$7,350.50	\$319.59	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$7,350.50
St. Joseph	8	20	\$3,359.00	\$419.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,359.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,164.50	\$270.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,164.50
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	14	37	\$5,823.00	\$415.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,823.00
Tuscola	12	26	\$3,604.00	\$300.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,604.00
Van Buren	45	120	\$17,265.00	\$383.67	0	0	\$0.00	45	120	\$17,265.00
Washtenaw	60	167	\$23,388.28	\$389.80	0	0	\$0.00	60	167	\$23,388.28
Wayne	991	2,907	\$406,676.50	\$410.37	0	0	\$0.00	991	2,907	\$406,676.50
Wexford	16	29	\$4,386.00	\$274.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,386.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$823.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$823.00
Entire State	2,867	7,320	\$1,050,785.34	\$366.51	0	0	\$0.00	2,867	7,320	\$1,050,785.34

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,273	4,701	\$724,943.35	\$318.94	0	0	\$0.00	2,273	4,701	\$724,943.35
Alcona	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Alger	4	6	\$742.00	\$185.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$742.00
Allegan	7	14	\$1,543.00	\$220.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,543.00
Alpena	5	10	\$1,859.00	\$371.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,859.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Baraga	3	6	\$810.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$810.00
Barry	9	17	\$2,611.00	\$290.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,611.00
Bay	19	44	\$6,925.00	\$364.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,925.00
Benzie	8	14	\$2,162.00	\$270.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,162.00
Berrien	39	81	\$12,001.00	\$307.72	0	0	\$0.00	39	81	\$12,001.00
Branch	6	10	\$1,447.00	\$241.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,447.00
Calhoun	45	90	\$13,513.00	\$300.29	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,513.00
Cass	16	25	\$3,989.00	\$249.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$3,989.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	10	17	\$2,836.00	\$283.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,836.00
Chippewa	6	14	\$2,020.00	\$336.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,020.00
Clare	8	17	\$2,396.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,396.00
Clinton	9	20	\$3,386.00	\$376.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,386.00
Crawford	4	10	\$1,522.00	\$380.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,522.00
Delta	7	13	\$2,071.00	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,071.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	18	34	\$5,109.00	\$283.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,109.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	174	330	\$50,515.55	\$290.32	0	0	\$0.00	174	330	\$50,515.55
Gladwin	12	23	\$4,218.00	\$351.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$4,218.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Grand Traverse	4	5	\$675.50	\$168.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$675.50
Gratiot	11	24	\$3,902.00	\$354.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,902.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	13	\$2,111.00	\$301.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,111.00
Houghton	6	10	\$1,549.00	\$258.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,549.00
Huron	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ingham	48	91	\$13,591.50	\$283.16	0	0	\$0.00	48	91	\$13,591.50
Ionia	23	41	\$5,675.00	\$246.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$5,675.00
Iosco	7	18	\$2,937.00	\$419.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,937.00
Iron	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Isabella	17	27	\$3,808.50	\$224.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$3,808.50
Jackson	26	59	\$9,224.00	\$354.77	0	0	\$0.00	26	59	\$9,224.00
Kalamazoo	32	58	\$8,907.30	\$278.35	0	0	\$0.00	32	58	\$8,907.30
Kalkaska	3	4	\$867.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$867.00
Kent	88	164	\$21,935.12	\$249.26	0	0	\$0.00	88	164	\$21,935.12
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	7	\$1,158.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,158.00
Lapeer	5	7	\$1,072.00	\$214.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,072.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	16	25	\$4,380.46	\$273.78	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$4,380.46
Livingston	10	20	\$2,957.50	\$295.75	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,957.50
Luce	2	4	\$519.00	\$259.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$519.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Macomb	172	401	\$63,892.86	\$371.47	0	0	\$0.00	172	401	\$63,892.86
Manistee	8	12	\$1,778.00	\$222.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,778.00
Marquette	11	30	\$4,470.00	\$406.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,470.00
Mason	8	16	\$2,759.00	\$344.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,759.00
Mecosta	10	21	\$3,746.86	\$374.69	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,746.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	7	14	\$1,964.00	\$280.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,964.00
Missaukee	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Monroe	35	66	\$9,274.50	\$264.99	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$9,274.50
Montcalm	9	19	\$2,794.00	\$310.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,794.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Muskegon	100	183	\$29,576.20	\$295.76	0	0	\$0.00	100	183	\$29,576.20
Newaygo	18	37	\$5,916.00	\$328.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,916.00
Oakland	145	259	\$38,473.00	\$265.33	0	0	\$0.00	145	259	\$38,473.00
Oceana	14	26	\$6,765.50	\$483.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$6,765.50
Ogemaw	7	9	\$1,451.00	\$207.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,451.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	18	\$2,847.00	\$355.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,847.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Ottawa	18	30	\$4,952.40	\$275.13	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,952.40
Presque Isle	1	3	\$162.00	\$162.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$162.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$3,164.00	\$263.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,164.00
Saginaw	60	116	\$20,314.00	\$338.57	0	0	\$0.00	60	116	\$20,314.00
St. Clair	18	32	\$4,906.50	\$272.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,906.50
St. Joseph	4	9	\$1,555.00	\$388.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,555.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,164.50	\$270.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,164.50
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	11	24	\$4,213.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$4,213.00
Tuscola	11	19	\$2,699.00	\$245.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,699.00
Van Buren	26	52	\$7,606.00	\$292.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,606.00
Washtenaw	42	91	\$14,672.16	\$349.34	0	0	\$0.00	42	91	\$14,672.16
Wayne	742	1,716	\$261,160.44	\$351.97	0	0	\$0.00	742	1,716	\$261,160.44
Wexford	15	26	\$3,894.00	\$259.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,894.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$823.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$823.00
Entire State	2,273	4,701	\$724,943.35	\$318.94	0	0	\$0.00	2,273	4,701	\$724,943.35

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	594	2,619	\$325,841.99	\$548.56	0	0	\$0.00	594	2,619	\$325,841.99
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	13	\$1,888.00	\$629.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,888.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Arenac	1	5	\$10.00	\$10.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Bay	6	27	\$3,190.00	\$531.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,190.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	35	\$4,522.00	\$502.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,522.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Calhoun	4	17	\$2,563.50	\$640.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,563.50
Cass	4	18	\$1,987.00	\$496.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,987.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	8	26	\$2,506.00	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$2,506.00
Clinton	1	3	\$984.00	\$984.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$984.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	31	130	\$14,477.25	\$467.01	0	0	\$0.00	31	130	\$14,477.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	21	\$1,906.00	\$476.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$1,906.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$2,591.00	\$647.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,591.00
Houghton	4	5	\$1,119.50	\$279.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,119.50
Huron	2	8	\$1,231.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,231.00
Ingham	25	125	\$14,015.50	\$560.62	0	0	\$0.00	25	125	\$14,015.50
Ionia	2	8	\$722.50	\$361.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$722.50
Iosco	0	0	\$166.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$166.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Isabella	1	5	\$657.00	\$657.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$657.00
Jackson	5	25	\$2,584.00	\$516.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$2,584.00
Kalamazoo	14	54	\$7,706.00	\$550.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	54	\$7,706.00
Kalkaska	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Kent	50	227	\$28,089.00	\$561.78	0	0	\$0.00	50	227	\$28,089.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	13	\$1,890.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,890.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	14	\$1,854.90	\$463.73	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,854.90
Livingston	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Luce	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	22	94	\$11,896.00	\$540.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	94	\$11,896.00
Manistee	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	11	\$1,071.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,071.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$732.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$732.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	7	24	\$4,377.50	\$625.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$4,377.50
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	15	57	\$6,350.16	\$423.34	0	0	\$0.00	15	57	\$6,350.16
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,211.00	\$605.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,211.00
Oakland	20	85	\$10,598.50	\$529.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	85	\$10,598.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$465.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$465.00
Ottawa	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	16	59	\$8,295.50	\$518.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	59	\$8,295.50
St. Clair	5	20	\$2,444.00	\$488.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,444.00
St. Joseph	4	11	\$1,804.00	\$451.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,804.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	13	\$1,610.00	\$536.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,610.00
Tuscola	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Van Buren	19	68	\$9,659.00	\$508.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	68	\$9,659.00
Washtenaw	18	76	\$8,716.12	\$484.23	0	0	\$0.00	18	76	\$8,716.12
Wayne	249	1,191	\$145,516.06	\$584.40	0	0	\$0.00	249	1,191	\$145,516.06
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	594	2,619	\$325,841.99	\$548.56	0	0	\$0.00	594	2,619	\$325,841.99

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	32,655	26,555	6,100	2,619	1,803	816	35,274	28,358	6,916
Alcona	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Alger	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Allegan	137	120	17	13	11	2	150	131	19
Alpena	80	66	14	5	3	2	85	69	16
Antrim	22	18	4	3	1	2	25	19	6
Arenac	20	15	5	5	3	2	25	18	7
Baraga	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Barry	73	62	11	5	3	2	78	65	13
Bay	394	303	91	27	15	12	421	318	103
Benzie	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Berrien	584	509	75	35	27	8	619	536	83
Branch	84	73	11	10	10	0	94	83	11
Calhoun	584	496	88	17	9	8	601	505	96
Cass	130	111	19	18	12	6	148	123	25
Charlevoix	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Cheboygan	48	38	10	0	0	0	48	38	10
Chippewa	73	55	18	2	2	0	75	57	18
Clare	137	115	22	26	14	12	163	129	34
Clinton	76	67	9	3	1	2	79	68	11
Crawford	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Delta	44	41	3	0	0	0	44	41	3
Dickinson	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Eaton	143	126	17	6	2	4	149	128	21
Emmet	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Genesee	2,747	2,152	595	130	72	58	2,877	2,224	653
Gladwin	74	57	17	0	0	0	74	57	17
Gogebic	31	24	7	4	2	2	35	26	9
Grand Traverse	61	49	12	0	0	0	61	49	12
Gratiot	110	85	25	21	13	8	131	98	33

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	103	85	18	18	10	8	121	95	26
Houghton	45	37	8	5	4	1	50	41	9
Huron	31	25	6	8	6	2	39	31	8
Ingham	815	677	138	125	89	36	940	766	174
Ionia	118	100	18	8	4	4	126	104	22
Iosco	72	55	17	0	0	0	72	55	17
Iron	43	36	7	7	3	4	50	39	11
Isabella	97	86	11	5	3	2	102	89	13
Jackson	442	354	88	25	15	10	467	369	98
Kalamazoo	732	621	111	54	42	12	786	663	123
Kalkaska	33	26	7	4	2	2	37	28	9
Kent	1,950	1,660	290	227	196	31	2,177	1,856	321
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	45	39	6	0	0	0	45	39	6
Lapeer	106	88	18	13	7	6	119	95	24
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	254	204	50	14	6	8	268	210	58
Livingston	104	82	22	7	4	3	111	86	25
Luce	16	15	1	5	3	2	21	18	3
Mackinac	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Macomb	1,556	1,208	348	94	55	39	1,650	1,263	387
Manistee	55	44	11	6	3	3	61	47	14
Marquette	145	114	31	0	0	0	145	114	31
Mason	67	57	10	0	0	0	67	57	10
Mecosta	84	68	16	11	7	4	95	75	20
Menominee	22	21	1	0	0	0	22	21	1
Midland	116	97	19	0	0	0	116	97	19
Missaukee	46	44	2	6	6	0	52	50	2
Monroe	394	329	65	24	12	12	418	341	77
Montcalm	83	71	12	0	0	0	83	71	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Muskegon	1,167	938	229	57	35	22	1,224	973	251
Newaygo	175	153	22	8	5	3	183	158	25
Oakland	1,335	1,092	243	85	65	20	1,420	1,157	263
Oceana	93	80	13	4	4	0	97	84	13
Ogemaw	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	71	60	11	9	5	4	80	65	15
Oscoda	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Otsego	36	28	8	6	4	2	42	32	10
Ottawa	244	201	43	3	3	0	247	204	43
Presque Isle	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Roscommon	71	65	6	3	1	2	74	66	8
Saginaw	1,442	1,192	250	59	38	21	1,501	1,230	271
St. Clair	423	345	78	20	13	7	443	358	85
St. Joseph	64	58	6	11	9	2	75	67	8
Sanilac	91	77	14	0	0	0	91	77	14
Schoolcraft	20	13	7	0	0	0	20	13	7
Shiawassee	136	108	28	13	7	6	149	115	34
Tuscola	91	83	8	7	5	2	98	88	10
Van Buren	226	199	27	68	62	6	294	261	33
Washtenaw	586	488	98	76	43	33	662	531	131
Wayne	12,775	10,225	2,550	1,191	826	365	13,966	11,051	2,915
Wexford	117	96	21	3	1	2	120	97	23
x-Unassigned	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Entire State	32,655	26,555	6,100	2,619	1,803	816	35,274	28,358	6,916

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	27,954	22,901	5,053	0	0	0	27,954	22,901	5,053
Alcona	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Alger	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Allegan	123	107	16	0	0	0	123	107	16
Alpena	70	60	10	0	0	0	70	60	10
Antrim	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Arenac	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Baraga	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Barry	56	47	9	0	0	0	56	47	9
Bay	350	274	76	0	0	0	350	274	76
Benzie	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Berrien	503	440	63	0	0	0	503	440	63
Branch	74	65	9	0	0	0	74	65	9
Calhoun	494	417	77	0	0	0	494	417	77
Cass	105	89	16	0	0	0	105	89	16
Charlevoix	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Cheboygan	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Chippewa	59	44	15	0	0	0	59	44	15
Clare	120	101	19	0	0	0	120	101	19
Clinton	56	50	6	0	0	0	56	50	6
Crawford	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Delta	31	30	1	0	0	0	31	30	1
Dickinson	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Eaton	109	96	13	0	0	0	109	96	13
Emmet	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Genesee	2,417	1,903	514	0	0	0	2,417	1,903	514
Gladwin	51	39	12	0	0	0	51	39	12
Gogebic	26	21	5	0	0	0	26	21	5
Grand Traverse	56	45	11	0	0	0	56	45	11
Gratiot	86	68	18	0	0	0	86	68	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	90	75	15	0	0	0	90	75	15
Houghton	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Huron	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Ingham	724	600	124	0	0	0	724	600	124
Ionia	77	63	14	0	0	0	77	63	14
Iosco	54	44	10	0	0	0	54	44	10
Iron	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Isabella	70	61	9	0	0	0	70	61	9
Jackson	383	307	76	0	0	0	383	307	76
Kalamazoo	674	579	95	0	0	0	674	579	95
Kalkaska	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Kent	1,786	1,525	261	0	0	0	1,786	1,525	261
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	38	34	4	0	0	0	38	34	4
Lapeer	99	82	17	0	0	0	99	82	17
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	229	186	43	0	0	0	229	186	43
Livingston	84	65	19	0	0	0	84	65	19
Luce	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Mackinac	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Macomb	1,155	921	234	0	0	0	1,155	921	234
Manistee	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Marquette	115	91	24	0	0	0	115	91	24
Mason	51	45	6	0	0	0	51	45	6
Mecosta	63	54	9	0	0	0	63	54	9
Menominee	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Midland	102	85	17	0	0	0	102	85	17
Missaukee	39	38	1	0	0	0	39	38	1
Monroe	328	274	54	0	0	0	328	274	54
Montcalm	64	56	8	0	0	0	64	56	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Muskegon	984	792	192	0	0	0	984	792	192
Newaygo	138	125	13	0	0	0	138	125	13
Oakland	1,076	869	207	0	0	0	1,076	869	207
Oceana	67	61	6	0	0	0	67	61	6
Ogemaw	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	53	46	7	0	0	0	53	46	7
Oscoda	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Otsego	33	25	8	0	0	0	33	25	8
Ottawa	214	178	36	0	0	0	214	178	36
Presque Isle	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Roscommon	49	45	4	0	0	0	49	45	4
Saginaw	1,326	1,107	219	0	0	0	1,326	1,107	219
St. Clair	391	320	71	0	0	0	391	320	71
St. Joseph	55	50	5	0	0	0	55	50	5
Sanilac	75	64	11	0	0	0	75	64	11
Schoolcraft	18	12	6	0	0	0	18	12	6
Shiawassee	112	90	22	0	0	0	112	90	22
Tuscola	72	67	5	0	0	0	72	67	5
Van Buren	174	153	21	0	0	0	174	153	21
Washtenaw	495	415	80	0	0	0	495	415	80
Wayne	11,059	8,931	2,128	0	0	0	11,059	8,931	2,128
Wexford	91	76	15	0	0	0	91	76	15
x-Unassigned	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Entire State	27,954	22,901	5,053	0	0	0	27,954	22,901	5,053

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,701	3,654	1,047	2,619	1,803	816	7,320	5,457	1,863
Alcona	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	14	13	1	13	11	2	27	24	3
Alpena	10	6	4	5	3	2	15	9	6
Antrim	6	6	0	3	1	2	9	7	2
Arenac	3	2	1	5	3	2	8	5	3
Baraga	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Barry	17	15	2	5	3	2	22	18	4
Bay	44	29	15	27	15	12	71	44	27
Benzie	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Berrien	81	69	12	35	27	8	116	96	20
Branch	10	8	2	10	10	0	20	18	2
Calhoun	90	79	11	17	9	8	107	88	19
Cass	25	22	3	18	12	6	43	34	9
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	17	12	5	0	0	0	17	12	5
Chippewa	14	11	3	2	2	0	16	13	3
Clare	17	14	3	26	14	12	43	28	15
Clinton	20	17	3	3	1	2	23	18	5
Crawford	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Delta	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Dickinson	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Eaton	34	30	4	6	2	4	40	32	8
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	330	249	81	130	72	58	460	321	139
Gladwin	23	18	5	0	0	0	23	18	5
Gogebic	5	3	2	4	2	2	9	5	4
Grand Traverse	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Gratiot	24	17	7	21	13	8	45	30	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	10	3	18	10	8	31	20	11
Houghton	10	7	3	5	4	1	15	11	4
Huron	7	6	1	8	6	2	15	12	3
Ingham	91	77	14	125	89	36	216	166	50
Ionia	41	37	4	8	4	4	49	41	8
Iosco	18	11	7	0	0	0	18	11	7
Iron	3	2	1	7	3	4	10	5	5
Isabella	27	25	2	5	3	2	32	28	4
Jackson	59	47	12	25	15	10	84	62	22
Kalamazoo	58	42	16	54	42	12	112	84	28
Kalkaska	4	2	2	4	2	2	8	4	4
Kent	164	135	29	227	196	31	391	331	60
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Lapeer	7	6	1	13	7	6	20	13	7
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	25	18	7	14	6	8	39	24	15
Livingston	20	17	3	7	4	3	27	21	6
Luce	4	3	1	5	3	2	9	6	3
Mackinac	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Macomb	401	287	114	94	55	39	495	342	153
Manistee	12	9	3	6	3	3	18	12	6
Marquette	30	23	7	0	0	0	30	23	7
Mason	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Mecosta	21	14	7	11	7	4	32	21	11
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Missaukee	7	6	1	6	6	0	13	12	1
Monroe	66	55	11	24	12	12	90	67	23
Montcalm	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Muskegon	183	146	37	57	35	22	240	181	59
Newaygo	37	28	9	8	5	3	45	33	12
Oakland	259	223	36	85	65	20	344	288	56
Oceana	26	19	7	4	4	0	30	23	7
Ogemaw	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	18	14	4	9	5	4	27	19	8
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	6	4	2	9	7	2
Ottawa	30	23	7	3	3	0	33	26	7
Presque Isle	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Roscommon	22	20	2	3	1	2	25	21	4
Saginaw	116	85	31	59	38	21	175	123	52
St. Clair	32	25	7	20	13	7	52	38	14
St. Joseph	9	8	1	11	9	2	20	17	3
Sanilac	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	24	18	6	13	7	6	37	25	12
Tuscola	19	16	3	7	5	2	26	21	5
Van Buren	52	46	6	68	62	6	120	108	12
Washtenaw	91	73	18	76	43	33	167	116	51
Wayne	1,716	1,294	422	1,191	826	365	2,907	2,120	787
Wexford	26	20	6	3	1	2	29	21	8
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	4,701	3,654	1,047	2,619	1,803	816	7,320	5,457	1,863

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	97	104	\$29,142.00	\$300.43
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	17	18	\$5,146.00	\$302.71
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	5	5	\$918.00	\$183.60
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	30	32	\$8,866.50	\$295.55
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	6	8	\$2,384.50	\$397.42
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	5	5	\$1,229.00	\$245.80
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$1,377.00	\$344.25
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	19	20	\$5,911.00	\$311.11
Wayne	8	8	\$2,295.00	\$286.88
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>\$29,142.00</b>	<b>\$300.43</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,914	2,947	\$552,325.54	\$189.54
Alcona	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Allegan	20	20	\$3,556.00	\$177.80
Alpena	12	12	\$2,555.00	\$212.92
Antrim	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Arenac	3	3	\$700.00	\$233.33
Baraga	5	5	\$698.00	\$139.60
Barry	11	11	\$3,658.00	\$332.55
Bay	45	45	\$8,012.50	\$178.06
Benzie	1	1	\$600.00	\$600.00
Berrien	35	36	\$11,674.00	\$333.54
Branch	14	15	\$2,822.00	\$201.57
Calhoun	56	56	\$11,115.00	\$198.48
Cass	7	7	\$3,019.00	\$431.29
Charlevoix	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Cheboygan	9	9	\$1,869.00	\$207.67
Chippewa	22	22	\$1,917.50	\$87.16
Clare	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Clinton	10	10	\$3,825.00	\$382.50
Crawford	4	4	\$900.00	\$225.00
Delta	9	9	\$1,824.50	\$202.72
Dickinson	4	4	\$942.10	\$235.53
Eaton	30	31	\$10,962.00	\$365.40
Emmet	8	8	\$2,518.00	\$314.75
Genesee	198	199	\$33,965.50	\$171.54
Gladwin	10	11	\$1,997.50	\$199.75
Gogebic	12	12	\$2,849.00	\$237.42
Grand Traverse	19	19	\$4,727.06	\$248.79
Gratiot	9	10	\$1,772.00	\$196.89

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$1,839.00	\$183.90
Houghton	17	17	\$2,480.50	\$145.91
Huron	11	11	\$2,300.00	\$209.09
Ingham	85	87	\$14,383.00	\$169.21
Ionia	10	10	\$4,266.00	\$426.60
Iosco	14	14	\$4,249.00	\$303.50
Iron	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Isabella	3	3	\$2,232.50	\$744.17
Jackson	31	31	\$8,047.00	\$259.58
Kalamazoo	41	41	\$8,364.00	\$204.00
Kalkaska	7	7	\$3,490.00	\$498.57
Kent	217	224	\$48,710.50	\$224.47
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	9	9	\$2,198.00	\$244.22
Lapeer	18	18	\$6,157.00	\$342.06
Leelanau	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	26	26	\$6,649.50	\$255.75
Livingston	14	14	\$2,748.00	\$196.29
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$73.50	#DIV/0
Macomb	235	237	\$24,356.56	\$103.64
Manistee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Marquette	38	39	\$5,280.00	\$138.95
Mason	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Mecosta	11	11	\$3,496.50	\$317.86
Menominee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Midland	26	26	\$9,259.00	\$356.12
Missaukee	5	5	\$2,090.00	\$418.00
Monroe	70	71	\$24,888.50	\$355.55
Montcalm	19	19	\$6,503.00	\$342.26

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$2,424.50	\$606.13
Muskegon	45	47	\$11,107.26	\$246.83
Newaygo	20	20	\$5,129.00	\$256.45
Oakland	106	109	\$22,998.00	\$216.96
Oceana	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	11	12	\$2,702.00	\$245.64
Ontonagon	2	2	\$1,300.00	\$650.00
Osceola	3	3	\$513.00	\$171.00
Oscoda	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Otsego	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Ottawa	47	47	\$9,257.50	\$196.97
Presque Isle	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	10	10	\$3,800.00	\$380.00
Saginaw	70	71	\$10,731.50	\$153.31
St. Clair	40	41	\$9,233.00	\$230.83
St. Joseph	18	19	\$4,312.00	\$239.56
Sanilac	14	14	\$4,615.00	\$329.64
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$277.00	\$138.50
Shiawassee	5	6	\$988.50	\$197.70
Tuscola	11	11	\$3,548.00	\$322.55
Van Buren	13	13	\$2,949.00	\$226.85
Washtenaw	42	43	\$9,338.00	\$222.33
Wayne	903	906	\$115,554.56	\$127.97
Wexford	23	23	\$8,310.00	\$361.30
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>\$552,325.54</b>	<b>\$189.54</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	609,812	1,147,972	675,521	472,451	\$135,080,186.36	\$221.51	\$117.67	1.88
Alcona	618	1,053	743	310	\$111,783.00	\$180.88	\$106.16	1.70
Alger	387	696	461	235	\$69,316.00	\$179.11	\$99.59	1.80
Allegan	3,952	8,018	4,398	3,620	\$863,009.00	\$218.37	\$107.63	2.03
Alpena	2,117	3,565	2,456	1,109	\$369,293.00	\$174.44	\$103.59	1.68
Antrim	882	1,588	1,057	531	\$164,608.00	\$186.63	\$103.66	1.80
Arenac	1,091	1,898	1,305	593	\$195,285.00	\$179.00	\$102.89	1.74
Baraga	462	839	531	308	\$94,615.00	\$204.79	\$112.77	1.82
Barry	2,021	3,945	2,382	1,563	\$424,830.00	\$210.21	\$107.69	1.95
Bay	7,297	12,855	8,169	4,686	\$1,440,445.00	\$197.40	\$112.05	1.76
Benzie	652	1,186	799	387	\$110,932.00	\$170.14	\$93.53	1.82
Berrien	9,243	17,830	9,907	7,923	\$2,015,612.00	\$218.07	\$113.05	1.93
Branch	2,032	4,084	2,380	1,704	\$430,915.00	\$212.06	\$105.51	2.01
Calhoun	9,892	18,735	11,176	7,559	\$2,083,521.06	\$210.63	\$111.21	1.89
Cass	2,691	5,219	3,058	2,161	\$602,375.00	\$223.85	\$115.42	1.94
Charlevoix	780	1,342	888	454	\$137,807.00	\$176.68	\$102.69	1.72
Cheboygan	1,460	2,590	1,719	871	\$264,627.00	\$181.25	\$102.17	1.77
Chippewa	1,631	3,057	1,880	1,177	\$328,230.00	\$201.24	\$107.37	1.87
Clare	2,992	5,449	3,626	1,823	\$600,393.00	\$200.67	\$110.18	1.82
Clinton	1,983	3,930	2,275	1,655	\$450,348.00	\$227.10	\$114.59	1.98
Crawford	923	1,522	1,085	437	\$162,729.00	\$176.30	\$106.92	1.65
Delta	2,105	3,591	2,415	1,176	\$384,969.00	\$182.88	\$107.20	1.71
Dickinson	1,148	2,035	1,310	725	\$209,904.00	\$182.84	\$103.15	1.77
Eaton	4,021	7,625	4,529	3,096	\$854,182.00	\$212.43	\$112.02	1.90
Emmet	903	1,579	1,035	544	\$153,057.00	\$169.50	\$96.93	1.75
Genesee	37,962	70,740	41,696	29,044	\$8,668,107.00	\$228.34	\$122.53	1.86
Gladwin	1,838	3,151	2,179	972	\$340,947.00	\$185.50	\$108.20	1.71
Gogebic	1,204	2,083	1,411	672	\$221,273.00	\$183.78	\$106.23	1.73
Grand Traverse	2,841	4,893	3,179	1,714	\$507,369.00	\$178.59	\$103.69	1.72
Gratiot	2,402	4,647	2,808	1,839	\$512,620.00	\$213.41	\$110.31	1.93

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,559	4,932	3,023	1,909	\$551,772.00	\$215.62	\$111.88	1.93
Houghton	1,548	2,846	1,822	1,024	\$303,296.00	\$195.93	\$106.57	1.84
Huron	1,535	2,767	1,791	976	\$283,194.00	\$184.49	\$102.35	1.80
Ingham	16,903	32,582	18,626	13,956	\$3,773,639.00	\$223.25	\$115.82	1.93
Ionia	2,881	5,410	3,312	2,098	\$583,772.00	\$202.63	\$107.91	1.88
Iosco	2,016	3,512	2,360	1,152	\$377,550.00	\$187.28	\$107.50	1.74
Iron	708	1,301	837	464	\$134,552.00	\$190.05	\$103.42	1.84
Isabella	3,149	5,645	3,593	2,052	\$630,492.00	\$200.22	\$111.69	1.79
Jackson	8,654	16,280	9,611	6,669	\$1,831,292.00	\$211.61	\$112.49	1.88
Kalamazoo	13,537	25,650	14,548	11,102	\$2,954,982.00	\$218.29	\$115.20	1.89
Kalkaska	1,003	1,801	1,211	590	\$185,423.00	\$184.87	\$102.96	1.80
Kent	29,517	57,642	31,417	26,225	\$6,461,937.00	\$218.92	\$112.10	1.95
Keweenaw	94	154	107	47	\$14,680.00	\$156.17	\$95.32	1.64
Lake	1,391	2,382	1,663	719	\$252,221.00	\$181.32	\$105.89	1.71
Lapeer	3,442	6,613	3,943	2,670	\$731,189.00	\$212.43	\$110.57	1.92
Leelanau	303	550	337	213	\$53,295.00	\$175.89	\$96.90	1.82
Lenawee	5,004	9,702	5,680	4,022	\$1,087,038.00	\$217.23	\$112.04	1.94
Livingston	3,530	6,262	3,918	2,344	\$717,833.00	\$203.35	\$114.63	1.77
Luce	383	698	451	247	\$77,392.00	\$202.07	\$110.88	1.82
Mackinac	425	707	488	219	\$68,912.00	\$162.15	\$97.47	1.66
Macomb	45,833	87,632	53,764	33,868	\$10,335,999.30	\$225.51	\$117.95	1.91
Manistee	1,454	2,586	1,711	875	\$275,022.00	\$189.15	\$106.35	1.78
Marquette	2,979	5,217	3,402	1,815	\$565,751.00	\$189.91	\$108.44	1.75
Mason	1,702	3,170	2,015	1,155	\$327,551.00	\$192.45	\$103.33	1.86
Mecosta	2,233	4,241	2,630	1,611	\$458,594.00	\$205.37	\$108.13	1.90
Menominee	1,052	1,854	1,215	639	\$198,416.00	\$188.61	\$107.02	1.76
Midland	3,777	6,935	4,413	2,522	\$750,655.00	\$198.74	\$108.24	1.84
Missaukee	725	1,516	897	619	\$149,299.00	\$205.93	\$98.48	2.09
Monroe	6,758	12,526	7,451	5,075	\$1,453,861.00	\$215.13	\$116.07	1.85
Montcalm	3,591	6,951	4,275	2,676	\$744,035.00	\$207.19	\$107.04	1.94

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	581	987	706	281	\$102,514.00	\$176.44	\$103.86	1.70
Muskegon	15,242	28,197	16,764	11,433	\$3,169,065.00	\$207.92	\$112.39	1.85
Newaygo	3,451	6,687	4,108	2,579	\$706,047.00	\$204.59	\$105.59	1.94
Oakland	41,680	72,305	45,661	26,644	\$8,675,886.00	\$208.15	\$119.99	1.73
Oceana	1,677	3,472	1,921	1,551	\$370,569.00	\$220.97	\$106.73	2.07
Ogemaw	1,857	3,271	2,212	1,059	\$335,609.00	\$180.73	\$102.60	1.76
Ontonagon	389	568	450	118	\$53,247.00	\$136.88	\$93.74	1.46
Osceola	1,329	2,546	1,583	963	\$273,045.00	\$205.45	\$107.24	1.92
Oscoda	640	1,115	793	322	\$111,390.00	\$174.05	\$99.90	1.74
Otsego	1,427	2,452	1,640	812	\$261,949.00	\$183.57	\$106.83	1.72
Ottawa	5,882	11,405	6,473	4,932	\$1,226,133.00	\$208.46	\$107.51	1.94
Presque Isle	669	1,118	776	342	\$112,521.00	\$168.19	\$100.64	1.67
Roscommon	1,918	3,313	2,275	1,038	\$353,659.00	\$184.39	\$106.75	1.73
Saginaw	16,766	31,638	18,180	13,458	\$3,690,131.00	\$220.10	\$116.64	1.89
St. Clair	10,067	18,643	11,433	7,210	\$2,170,504.00	\$215.61	\$116.42	1.85
St. Joseph	3,273	6,307	3,683	2,624	\$717,219.00	\$219.13	\$113.72	1.93
Sanilac	2,388	4,469	2,824	1,645	\$490,260.00	\$205.30	\$109.70	1.87
Schoolcraft	522	925	627	298	\$100,813.00	\$193.13	\$108.99	1.77
Shiawassee	3,695	6,928	4,322	2,606	\$762,855.00	\$206.46	\$110.11	1.87
Tuscola	3,181	6,221	3,834	2,387	\$669,402.00	\$210.44	\$107.60	1.96
Van Buren	4,881	9,745	5,426	4,319	\$1,057,274.00	\$216.61	\$108.49	2.00
Washtenaw	11,620	21,223	12,510	8,713	\$2,529,957.00	\$217.72	\$119.21	1.83
Wayne	197,660	379,392	212,726	166,666	\$47,420,373.00	\$239.91	\$124.99	1.92
Wexford	2,394	4,435	2,809	1,626	\$469,590.00	\$196.15	\$105.88	1.85
x-Unassigned	407	801	417	384	\$143,429.00	\$352.41	\$179.06	1.97
Entire State	609,812	1,147,972	675,521	472,451	\$135,080,186.36	\$221.51	\$117.67	1.88

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,705	31,419	2,211	2,240	175,530	175,531	312,281	715,232	107,085	223,550	609,812	1,147,972
Alcona	4	9	4	4	178	178	292	593	140	269	618	1,053
Alger	3	4	1	1	97	97	190	425	96	169	387	696
Allegan	48	121	15	15	959	959	2,080	5,302	850	1,621	3,952	8,018
Alpena	43	78	11	11	695	695	879	1,795	489	986	2,117	3,565
Antrim	6	17	1	1	219	219	417	931	239	420	882	1,588
Arenac	9	24	3	3	301	301	493	1,061	285	509	1,091	1,898
Baraga	8	17	4	4	100	100	267	553	83	165	462	839
Barry	26	60	7	7	501	501	1,046	2,441	441	936	2,021	3,945
Bay	157	370	40	40	2,112	2,112	3,522	7,486	1,466	2,847	7,297	12,855
Benzie	5	9	0	0	145	145	310	677	192	355	652	1,186
Berrien	222	535	23	24	2,730	2,730	4,604	11,239	1,664	3,302	9,243	17,830
Branch	32	71	10	11	547	547	1,034	2,600	409	855	2,032	4,084
Calhoun	222	528	41	41	2,975	2,975	4,863	11,103	1,791	4,088	9,892	18,735
Cass	41	103	4	4	608	608	1,472	3,484	566	1,020	2,691	5,219
Charlevoix	4	7	2	2	219	219	352	774	203	340	780	1,342
Cheboygan	20	38	7	7	399	399	691	1,466	343	680	1,460	2,590
Chippewa	27	69	19	19	449	449	807	1,785	329	735	1,631	3,057
Clare	56	139	11	11	878	878	1,451	3,092	596	1,329	2,992	5,449
Clinton	22	53	9	9	481	481	1,055	2,521	416	866	1,983	3,930
Crawford	8	17	4	4	262	262	383	784	266	455	923	1,522
Delta	12	23	8	8	640	640	975	2,063	470	857	2,105	3,591
Dickinson	4	5	4	4	257	257	592	1,246	291	523	1,148	2,035
Eaton	50	110	27	28	993	993	2,071	4,764	880	1,730	4,021	7,625
Emmet	6	11	7	7	228	228	408	897	254	436	903	1,579
Genesee	1,119	2,580	173	174	11,122	11,122	20,342	43,785	5,206	13,079	37,962	70,740
Gladwin	32	65	7	8	560	560	837	1,674	402	844	1,838	3,151
Gogebic	14	35	10	10	302	302	556	1,212	322	524	1,204	2,083
Grand Traverse	21	54	19	19	655	655	1,357	2,896	789	1,269	2,841	4,893
Gratiot	49	122	8	9	683	683	1,257	2,825	405	1,008	2,402	4,647

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	42	99	9	9	665	665	1,299	3,028	544	1,131	2,559	4,932
Houghton	19	35	12	12	406	406	710	1,684	401	709	1,548	2,846
Huron	17	34	10	10	409	409	761	1,688	338	626	1,535	2,767
Ingham	320	861	74	76	5,080	5,080	8,697	20,673	2,732	5,892	16,903	32,582
Ionia	37	82	8	8	752	752	1,432	3,259	652	1,309	2,881	5,410
Iosco	30	64	11	11	547	547	909	1,953	519	937	2,016	3,512
Iron	17	41	3	3	179	179	343	782	166	296	708	1,301
Isabella	38	82	3	3	831	831	1,598	3,405	679	1,324	3,149	5,645
Jackson	176	425	24	24	2,647	2,647	4,243	9,739	1,564	3,445	8,654	16,280
Kalamazoo	293	708	32	32	3,948	3,948	6,835	15,993	2,429	4,969	13,537	25,650
Kalkaska	14	33	2	2	243	243	469	1,017	275	506	1,003	1,801
Kent	766	1,967	179	185	7,936	7,936	14,925	36,803	5,711	10,751	29,517	57,642
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	18	18	36	78	39	57	94	154
Lake	19	41	9	9	464	464	584	1,227	315	641	1,391	2,382
Lapeer	33	77	15	15	744	744	1,897	4,335	753	1,442	3,442	6,613
Leelanau	1	2	0	0	57	57	162	356	83	135	303	550
Lenawee	85	223	19	19	1,168	1,168	2,649	6,172	1,083	2,120	5,004	9,702
Livingston	33	78	12	12	745	745	1,804	3,928	936	1,499	3,530	6,262
Luce	8	21	2	2	132	132	176	395	65	148	383	698
Mackinac	2	3	0	0	112	112	185	391	126	201	425	707
Macomb	606	1,468	140	141	15,342	15,342	23,282	54,613	6,463	16,068	45,833	87,632
Manistee	20	50	4	4	411	411	691	1,485	328	636	1,454	2,586
Marquette	52	111	34	34	702	702	1,532	3,204	659	1,166	2,979	5,217
Mason	25	50	4	4	428	428	857	1,932	388	756	1,702	3,170
Mecosta	34	77	8	8	678	678	1,097	2,490	416	988	2,233	4,241
Menominee	6	12	4	4	271	271	502	1,106	269	461	1,052	1,854
Midland	42	93	11	11	1,017	1,017	1,886	4,170	821	1,644	3,777	6,935
Missaukee	13	40	5	5	206	206	374	930	127	335	725	1,516
Monroe	140	335	35	36	1,661	1,661	3,558	7,892	1,364	2,602	6,758	12,526
Montcalm	27	55	10	10	1,074	1,074	1,865	4,360	615	1,452	3,591	6,951

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	9	16	3	3	165	165	230	481	174	322	581	987
Muskegon	466	1,027	40	42	4,089	4,089	7,930	17,390	2,717	5,649	15,242	28,197
Newaygo	62	138	19	19	927	927	1,771	4,132	672	1,471	3,451	6,687
Oakland	503	1,201	96	99	13,385	13,385	18,529	41,315	9,167	16,305	41,680	72,305
Oceana	36	88	3	3	429	429	915	2,398	294	554	1,677	3,472
Ogemaw	21	39	8	9	582	582	817	1,800	429	841	1,857	3,271
Ontonagon	2	3	2	2	94	94	148	271	143	198	389	568
Osceola	25	59	2	2	431	431	624	1,490	247	564	1,329	2,546
Oscoda	3	6	3	3	191	191	271	580	172	335	640	1,115
Otsego	13	37	4	4	349	349	676	1,438	385	624	1,427	2,452
Ottawa	88	217	32	32	1,233	1,233	3,039	7,346	1,490	2,577	5,882	11,405
Presque Isle	7	13	3	3	205	205	286	573	168	324	669	1,118
Roscommon	30	61	8	8	577	577	855	1,854	448	813	1,918	3,313
Saginaw	583	1,389	55	56	5,680	5,680	8,562	18,935	1,886	5,578	16,766	31,638
St. Clair	153	382	37	38	2,430	2,430	5,396	11,636	2,051	4,157	10,067	18,643
St. Joseph	28	60	14	15	747	747	1,819	4,252	665	1,233	3,273	6,307
Sanilac	28	66	13	13	607	607	1,145	2,703	595	1,080	2,388	4,469
Schoolcraft	11	20	1	1	144	144	263	525	103	235	522	925
Shiawassee	55	125	4	5	1,041	1,041	1,877	4,222	718	1,535	3,695	6,928
Tuscola	33	72	10	10	838	838	1,685	3,935	615	1,366	3,181	6,221
Van Buren	92	243	11	11	1,138	1,138	2,676	6,650	964	1,703	4,881	9,745
Washtenaw	214	573	33	33	3,244	3,244	5,615	13,063	2,514	4,310	11,620	21,223
Wayne	5,009	13,052	634	637	57,015	57,016	105,838	244,601	29,164	64,086	197,660	379,392
Wexford	43	79	18	18	709	709	1,124	2,565	500	1,064	2,394	4,435
x-Unassigned	5	11	0	0	112	112	229	515	61	163	407	801
Entire State	12,705	31,419	2,211	2,240	175,530	175,531	312,281	715,232	107,085	223,550	609,812	1,147,972

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **September 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	607,763	668,096
Alcona	670	749
Alger	513	597
Allegan	4,461	4,984
Alpena	2,033	2,272
Antrim	1,391	1,606
Arenac	1,006	1,149
Baraga	569	631
Barry	2,220	2,468
Bay	7,048	7,669
Benzie	1,051	1,185
Berrien	10,161	11,066
Branch	2,160	2,465
Calhoun	8,582	9,304
Cass	2,848	3,159
Charlevoix	1,333	1,481
Cheboygan	1,904	2,181
Chippewa	2,061	2,259
Clare	2,388	2,668
Clinton	2,520	2,809
Crawford	966	1,088
Delta	2,160	2,410
Dickinson	1,387	1,519
Eaton	4,667	5,126
Emmet	1,763	1,959
Genesee	35,749	38,297
Gladwin	1,757	1,966
Gogebic	1,121	1,250
Grand Traverse	4,593	5,022
Gratiot	2,374	2,662

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **September 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,495	2,872
Houghton	1,944	2,240
Huron	1,569	1,798
Ingham	18,115	19,668
Ionia	2,755	3,062
Iosco	1,955	2,158
Iron	773	855
Isabella	3,648	3,970
Jackson	10,374	11,230
Kalamazoo	13,735	14,601
Kalkaska	1,238	1,395
Kent	30,852	33,380
Keweenaw	132	151
Lake	946	1,078
Lapeer	3,891	4,400
Leelanau	783	870
Lenawee	4,765	5,273
Livingston	5,196	5,726
Luce	391	442
Mackinac	567	628
Macomb	49,516	56,709
Manistee	1,632	1,845
Marquette	4,108	4,470
Mason	1,797	2,044
Mecosta	2,858	3,124
Menominee	1,166	1,310
Midland	4,118	4,614
Missaukee	1,007	1,162
Monroe	7,141	7,780
Montcalm	3,651	4,067

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **September 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	607	701
Muskegon	12,584	13,533
Newaygo	3,072	3,461
Oakland	46,834	51,099
Oceana	1,814	2,051
Ogemaw	1,649	1,877
Ontonagon	352	408
Osceola	1,371	1,559
Oscoda	616	696
Otsego	1,694	1,926
Ottawa	7,448	8,280
Presque Isle	784	896
Roscommon	2,025	2,288
Saginaw	14,149	15,074
St. Clair	10,327	11,389
St. Joseph	3,834	4,255
Sanilac	2,289	2,599
Schoolcraft	607	678
Shiawassee	3,814	4,290
Tuscola	3,255	3,690
Van Buren	4,852	5,482
Washtenaw	15,968	17,410
Wayne	170,520	186,503
Wexford	2,338	2,625
x-Unassigned	386	403
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>607,763</b>	<b>668,096</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	52,012	1,777	220,778	274,567	103,221	451	111,133	214,805
Alcona	43	1	276	320	185	0	148	333
Alger	45	1	119	165	141	1	84	226
Allegan	239	9	1,545	1,793	1,058	4	1,035	2,097
Alpena	143	4	981	1,128	438	1	585	1,024
Antrim	56	2	367	425	298	2	248	548
Arenac	82	4	390	476	266	0	286	552
Baraga	27	0	136	163	122	0	113	235
Barry	97	4	717	818	544	3	498	1,045
Bay	423	9	2,784	3,216	1,189	2	1,623	2,814
Benzie	38	3	247	288	244	0	177	421
Berrien	721	28	3,691	4,440	1,984	13	1,884	3,881
Branch	139	6	783	928	557	5	541	1,103
Calhoun	630	31	4,177	4,838	1,866	11	2,031	3,908
Cass	137	10	860	1,007	569	3	558	1,130
Charlevoix	62	1	389	452	297	0	227	524
Cheboygan	103	9	593	705	338	2	400	740
Chippewa	141	6	734	881	364	2	374	740
Clare	177	6	1,064	1,247	595	1	652	1,248
Clinton	92	8	722	822	417	1	450	868
Crawford	51	1	367	419	254	0	234	488
Delta	172	8	782	962	597	2	490	1,089
Dickinson	79	1	413	493	335	0	338	673
Eaton	258	14	1,469	1,741	807	5	872	1,684
Emmet	77	1	435	513	395	1	255	651
Genesee	1,981	82	14,299	16,362	3,795	25	6,156	9,976
Gladwin	123	9	723	855	355	2	413	770
Gogebic	80	4	376	460	333	2	308	643
Grand Traverse	203	13	1,134	1,350	853	6	829	1,688
Gratiot	140	8	880	1,028	598	0	532	1,130

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	157	7	999	1,163	631	1	607	1,239
Houghton	122	3	451	576	582	3	378	963
Huron	138	5	578	721	473	4	408	885
Ingham	1,316	70	6,501	7,887	2,509	18	2,931	5,458
Ionia	160	11	1,088	1,259	577	1	634	1,212
Iosco	107	7	723	837	438	1	506	945
Iron	49	4	242	295	328	0	183	511
Isabella	153	14	1,146	1,313	570	3	682	1,255
Jackson	534	17	4,055	4,606	1,683	8	1,879	3,570
Kalamazoo	824	72	5,608	6,504	2,105	16	2,673	4,794
Kalkaska	69	3	372	444	292	1	263	556
Kent	2,213	106	11,262	13,581	6,101	17	6,169	12,287
Keweenaw	7	0	22	29	31	0	22	53
Lake	107	2	523	632	287	1	283	571
Lapeer	164	13	1,117	1,294	725	3	839	1,567
Leelanau	13	5	123	141	138	0	88	226
Lenawee	266	19	1,636	1,921	918	3	1,099	2,020
Livingston	158	12	1,289	1,459	833	4	986	1,823
Luce	49	0	161	210	103	0	74	177
Mackinac	40	0	178	218	147	0	120	267
Macomb	6,856	124	15,852	22,832	7,958	33	8,169	16,160
Manistee	106	7	574	687	387	1	343	731
Marquette	152	12	935	1,099	733	2	713	1,448
Mason	127	2	616	745	472	0	380	852
Mecosta	159	6	967	1,132	453	3	496	952
Menominee	78	4	393	475	365	1	250	616
Midland	206	16	1,391	1,613	765	3	885	1,653
Missaukee	50	2	295	347	237	2	186	425
Monroe	288	18	2,315	2,621	1,109	8	1,521	2,638
Montcalm	219	13	1,547	1,779	656	5	820	1,481

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	51	2	255	308	152	0	167	319
Muskegon	891	33	5,261	6,185	2,411	10	2,733	5,154
Newaygo	192	7	1,258	1,457	749	3	715	1,467
Oakland	6,854	147	14,159	21,160	9,618	46	8,852	18,516
Oceana	117	3	613	733	374	0	313	687
Ogemaw	118	4	728	850	397	2	456	855
Ontonagon	22	1	118	141	147	0	114	261
Osceola	132	5	626	763	271	2	358	631
Oscoda	49	4	262	315	169	0	188	357
Otsego	77	8	527	612	334	3	377	714
Ottawa	325	26	2,168	2,519	1,703	4	1,638	3,345
Presque Isle	71	0	285	356	194	0	186	380
Roscommon	134	4	766	904	369	1	465	835
Saginaw	1,135	53	7,378	8,566	2,230	8	2,849	5,087
St. Clair	491	28	3,093	3,612	1,589	4	2,144	3,737
St. Joseph	160	16	1,116	1,292	802	3	804	1,609
Sanilac	172	8	790	970	613	2	571	1,186
Schoolcraft	59	2	181	242	162	0	108	270
Shiawassee	195	7	1,510	1,712	705	1	881	1,587
Tuscola	188	5	1,204	1,397	680	2	824	1,506
Van Buren	324	14	1,741	2,079	1,069	3	1,030	2,102
Washtenaw	1,155	36	4,275	5,466	2,438	9	2,620	5,067
Wayne	17,424	493	66,736	84,653	23,107	109	25,199	48,415
Wexford	157	12	972	1,141	508	3	543	1,054
x-Unassigned	73	2	344	419	30	0	70	100
Entire State	52,012	1,777	220,778	274,567	103,221	451	111,133	214,805

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,850	8,588	\$3,406,542.37	593	1,006	\$275,858.93	6,368	9,594	\$3,682,401.30
Alcona	1	1	\$832.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$1,197.00
Alger	5	6	\$2,595.12	1	1	\$262.00	6	7	\$2,857.12
Allegan	43	50	\$21,047.92	3	4	\$1,381.94	46	54	\$22,429.86
Alpena	20	23	\$12,194.87	2	7	\$1,561.52	22	30	\$13,756.39
Antrim	7	8	\$2,766.41	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,766.41
Arenac	6	7	\$1,528.62	1	1	\$2,000.00	7	8	\$3,528.62
Baraga	4	4	\$1,462.79	1	2	\$520.00	5	6	\$1,982.79
Barry	16	26	\$7,797.73	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$7,797.73
Bay	63	93	\$32,039.64	6	11	\$2,407.79	67	104	\$34,447.43
Benzie	3	4	\$5,302.22	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$5,302.22
Berrien	92	122	\$30,591.32	6	10	\$2,004.82	97	132	\$32,596.14
Branch	19	25	\$7,808.99	3	5	\$1,018.98	21	30	\$8,827.97
Calhoun	90	104	\$30,682.06	11	16	\$4,478.47	100	120	\$35,160.53
Cass	24	29	\$6,034.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$6,034.00
Charlevoix	7	9	\$2,449.30	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,449.30
Cheboygan	13	16	\$6,698.77	3	5	\$1,655.00	16	21	\$8,353.77
Chippewa	22	33	\$8,922.34	2	2	\$227.88	22	35	\$9,150.22
Clare	38	46	\$22,179.98	4	6	\$2,786.09	42	52	\$24,966.07
Clinton	24	37	\$16,152.64	1	1	\$23.63	24	38	\$16,176.27
Crawford	8	10	\$5,648.54	1	4	\$879.20	9	14	\$6,527.74
Delta	26	33	\$10,856.26	4	5	\$1,306.77	28	38	\$12,163.03
Dickinson	18	20	\$8,407.40	1	2	\$365.00	19	22	\$8,772.40
Eaton	53	69	\$23,163.00	8	13	\$3,500.64	60	82	\$26,663.64
Emmet	5	8	\$3,069.79	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,069.79
Genesee	400	699	\$241,512.56	68	101	\$25,196.21	457	800	\$266,708.77
Gladwin	11	14	\$5,720.07	1	2	\$300.00	12	16	\$6,020.07
Gogebic	9	11	\$6,647.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$6,647.08
Grand Traverse	21	28	\$9,941.40	0	0	\$0.00	21	28	\$9,941.40
Gratiot	33	47	\$14,883.73	1	2	\$600.00	34	49	\$15,483.73

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	38	\$18,794.48	1	1	\$1,500.00	35	39	\$20,294.48
Houghton	18	21	\$9,916.16	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$9,916.16
Huron	17	20	\$6,201.49	3	4	\$1,540.35	20	24	\$7,741.84
Ingham	265	351	\$108,383.78	41	52	\$11,027.02	283	403	\$119,410.80
Ionia	10	16	\$6,292.37	1	1	\$173.15	11	17	\$6,465.52
Iosco	11	15	\$6,950.30	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,950.30
Iron	6	11	\$3,889.43	1	1	\$132.48	6	12	\$4,021.91
Isabella	31	41	\$14,728.53	2	4	\$781.16	33	45	\$15,509.69
Jackson	68	120	\$37,446.92	3	4	\$1,187.50	71	124	\$38,634.42
Kalamazoo	109	175	\$61,855.83	14	23	\$7,287.84	123	198	\$69,143.67
Kalkaska	15	16	\$7,437.01	1	2	\$600.00	16	18	\$8,037.01
Kent	356	418	\$174,973.29	28	40	\$13,164.96	382	458	\$188,138.25
Keweenaw	2	2	\$1,256.80	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,256.80
Lake	22	29	\$15,041.03	0	0	\$0.00	22	29	\$15,041.03
Lapeer	37	42	\$16,401.15	2	5	\$1,067.30	39	47	\$17,468.45
Leelanau	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lenawee	50	58	\$18,506.60	3	6	\$1,500.00	53	64	\$20,006.60
Livingston	39	45	\$15,325.16	0	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$15,325.16
Luce	2	2	\$1,854.38	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,854.38
Mackinac	1	2	\$164.27	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$164.27
Macomb	438	514	\$179,318.35	27	48	\$12,830.47	461	562	\$192,148.82
Manistee	12	17	\$7,983.98	1	2	\$410.00	13	19	\$8,393.98
Marquette	37	53	\$17,658.49	6	7	\$2,056.28	40	60	\$19,714.77
Mason	26	29	\$12,867.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$12,867.88
Mecosta	23	29	\$11,261.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$11,261.43
Menominee	7	12	\$5,303.87	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$5,303.87
Midland	37	61	\$23,470.42	2	4	\$947.12	39	65	\$24,417.54
Missaukee	5	5	\$2,650.36	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,650.36
Monroe	66	81	\$35,393.58	7	13	\$4,792.39	73	94	\$40,185.97
Montcalm	37	45	\$24,441.27	3	6	\$1,461.62	40	51	\$25,902.89

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	9	\$2,800.08	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,800.08
Muskegon	192	222	\$92,950.86	24	34	\$11,562.37	215	256	\$104,513.23
Newaygo	19	21	\$8,762.73	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,762.73
Oakland	341	412	\$162,845.47	37	70	\$18,213.99	377	482	\$181,059.46
Oceana	23	29	\$13,702.71	0	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$13,702.71
Ogemaw	15	19	\$8,910.01	0	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$8,910.01
Ontonagon	8	12	\$4,718.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$4,718.56
Osceola	11	14	\$6,900.26	1	1	\$1,000.00	12	15	\$7,900.26
Oscoda	8	8	\$4,810.02	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,810.02
Otsego	12	14	\$5,858.86	1	1	\$497.87	13	15	\$6,356.73
Ottawa	45	58	\$16,575.08	2	5	\$976.16	47	63	\$17,551.24
Presque Isle	1	1	\$520.06	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.06
Roscommon	15	18	\$8,177.48	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,177.48
Saginaw	184	328	\$106,856.52	13	21	\$5,019.22	196	349	\$111,875.74
St. Clair	104	125	\$42,912.09	13	16	\$3,398.87	112	141	\$46,310.96
St. Joseph	26	32	\$10,183.71	2	3	\$775.00	28	35	\$10,958.71
Sanilac	27	28	\$12,691.95	3	5	\$1,060.00	30	33	\$13,751.95
Schoolcraft	7	13	\$3,050.48	2	2	\$1,591.52	9	15	\$4,642.00
Shiawassee	24	45	\$12,898.31	2	3	\$502.02	25	48	\$13,400.33
Tuscola	32	40	\$16,348.06	1	2	\$409.61	33	42	\$16,757.67
Van Buren	43	53	\$15,532.48	5	8	\$2,493.48	48	61	\$18,025.96
Washtenaw	110	181	\$66,374.54	5	9	\$2,508.90	115	190	\$68,883.44
Wayne	1,713	3,033	\$1,377,293.26	205	397	\$109,825.45	1,907	3,430	\$1,487,118.71
Wexford	20	22	\$9,313.63	1	2	\$365.00	21	24	\$9,678.63
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$358.89	1	2	\$358.89
Entire State	5,850	8,588	\$3,406,542.37	593	1,006	\$275,858.93	6,368	9,594	\$3,682,401.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,375	7,855	\$3,137,452.42	0	0	\$0.00	5,375	7,855	\$3,137,452.42
Alcona	1	1	\$832.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$832.00
Alger	5	6	\$2,595.12	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,595.12
Allegan	41	47	\$19,070.68	0	0	\$0.00	41	47	\$19,070.68
Alpena	18	20	\$11,095.82	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$11,095.82
Antrim	6	7	\$2,687.06	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,687.06
Arenac	6	7	\$1,528.62	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,528.62
Baraga	4	4	\$1,462.79	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,462.79
Barry	15	25	\$7,277.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$7,277.73
Bay	53	77	\$24,541.33	0	0	\$0.00	53	77	\$24,541.33
Benzie	3	4	\$5,302.22	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$5,302.22
Berrien	83	108	\$26,388.66	0	0	\$0.00	83	108	\$26,388.66
Branch	18	21	\$6,958.90	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$6,958.90
Calhoun	82	94	\$28,162.89	0	0	\$0.00	82	94	\$28,162.89
Cass	23	26	\$5,470.78	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$5,470.78
Charlevoix	7	9	\$2,449.30	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,449.30
Cheboygan	10	13	\$5,010.32	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,010.32
Chippewa	22	33	\$8,922.34	0	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$8,922.34
Clare	35	41	\$21,488.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$21,488.49
Clinton	19	31	\$13,483.73	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$13,483.73
Crawford	7	9	\$5,148.54	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$5,148.54
Delta	24	30	\$9,414.44	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$9,414.44
Dickinson	18	18	\$8,106.15	0	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$8,106.15
Eaton	47	62	\$19,935.84	0	0	\$0.00	47	62	\$19,935.84
Emmet	4	7	\$2,175.07	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,175.07
Genesee	334	601	\$217,982.52	0	0	\$0.00	334	601	\$217,982.52
Gladwin	11	14	\$5,720.07	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,720.07
Gogebic	7	9	\$6,297.08	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$6,297.08
Grand Traverse	21	28	\$9,941.40	0	0	\$0.00	21	28	\$9,941.40
Gratiot	29	43	\$13,004.57	0	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$13,004.57

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	38	\$18,794.48	0	0	\$0.00	34	38	\$18,794.48
Houghton	17	19	\$9,651.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$9,651.68
Huron	16	18	\$5,938.04	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$5,938.04
Ingham	236	266	\$82,024.22	0	0	\$0.00	236	266	\$82,024.22
Ionia	9	15	\$5,859.31	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$5,859.31
Iosco	11	15	\$6,950.30	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,950.30
Iron	6	10	\$3,879.65	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,879.65
Isabella	29	37	\$13,782.18	0	0	\$0.00	29	37	\$13,782.18
Jackson	63	113	\$34,276.87	0	0	\$0.00	63	113	\$34,276.87
Kalamazoo	90	151	\$51,782.78	0	0	\$0.00	90	151	\$51,782.78
Kalkaska	15	16	\$7,437.01	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$7,437.01
Kent	303	349	\$139,265.40	0	0	\$0.00	303	349	\$139,265.40
Keweenaw	2	2	\$1,256.80	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,256.80
Lake	21	26	\$14,285.18	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$14,285.18
Lapeer	35	40	\$15,916.17	0	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$15,916.17
Leelanau	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lenawee	46	53	\$17,021.75	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$17,021.75
Livingston	37	43	\$14,316.37	0	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$14,316.37
Luce	1	1	\$846.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$846.50
Mackinac	1	2	\$164.27	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$164.27
Macomb	418	477	\$164,383.99	0	0	\$0.00	418	477	\$164,383.99
Manistee	12	17	\$7,983.98	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$7,983.98
Marquette	35	46	\$14,773.35	0	0	\$0.00	35	46	\$14,773.35
Mason	24	26	\$11,792.88	0	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$11,792.88
Mecosta	23	29	\$11,261.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$11,261.43
Menominee	7	11	\$5,128.95	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$5,128.95
Midland	35	56	\$21,828.45	0	0	\$0.00	35	56	\$21,828.45
Missaukee	5	5	\$2,650.36	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,650.36
Monroe	64	79	\$34,591.58	0	0	\$0.00	64	79	\$34,591.58
Montcalm	37	45	\$24,441.27	0	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$24,441.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	9	\$2,800.08	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,800.08
Muskegon	164	186	\$76,328.16	0	0	\$0.00	164	186	\$76,328.16
Newaygo	19	21	\$8,762.73	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,762.73
Oakland	323	386	\$151,162.90	0	0	\$0.00	323	386	\$151,162.90
Oceana	21	26	\$12,181.65	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$12,181.65
Ogemaw	14	15	\$7,640.01	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$7,640.01
Ontonagon	8	11	\$4,623.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,623.56
Osceola	10	13	\$6,725.26	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$6,725.26
Oscoda	8	8	\$4,810.02	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,810.02
Otsego	11	13	\$5,238.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,238.86
Ottawa	44	56	\$15,716.55	0	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$15,716.55
Presque Isle	1	1	\$520.06	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.06
Roscommon	15	18	\$8,177.48	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,177.48
Saginaw	160	294	\$100,671.31	0	0	\$0.00	160	294	\$100,671.31
St. Clair	94	108	\$38,005.30	0	0	\$0.00	94	108	\$38,005.30
St. Joseph	26	31	\$10,182.01	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$10,182.01
Sanilac	24	25	\$11,398.85	0	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$11,398.85
Schoolcraft	7	13	\$3,050.48	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$3,050.48
Shiawassee	22	42	\$10,483.46	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$10,483.46
Tuscola	29	34	\$14,339.08	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$14,339.08
Van Buren	39	48	\$14,100.20	0	0	\$0.00	39	48	\$14,100.20
Washtenaw	99	170	\$61,061.97	0	0	\$0.00	99	170	\$61,061.97
Wayne	1,625	2,907	\$1,325,343.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,625	2,907	\$1,325,343.15
Wexford	19	19	\$8,539.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$8,539.63
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	5,375	7,855	\$3,137,452.42	0	0	\$0.00	5,375	7,855	\$3,137,452.42

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	645	733	\$269,089.95	593	1,006	\$275,858.93	1,238	1,739	\$544,948.88
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$262.00	1	1	\$262.00
Allegan	3	3	\$1,977.24	3	4	\$1,381.94	6	7	\$3,359.18
Alpena	3	3	\$1,099.05	2	7	\$1,561.52	5	10	\$2,660.57
Antrim	1	1	\$79.35	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.35
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,000.00	1	1	\$2,000.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00	1	2	\$520.00
Barry	1	1	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Bay	13	16	\$7,498.31	6	11	\$2,407.79	19	27	\$9,906.10
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	14	\$4,202.66	6	10	\$2,004.82	17	24	\$6,207.48
Branch	4	4	\$850.09	3	5	\$1,018.98	7	9	\$1,869.07
Calhoun	10	10	\$2,519.17	11	16	\$4,478.47	21	26	\$6,997.64
Cass	2	3	\$563.22	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$563.22
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	3	\$1,688.45	3	5	\$1,655.00	6	8	\$3,343.45
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$227.88	2	2	\$227.88
Clare	3	5	\$691.49	4	6	\$2,786.09	7	11	\$3,477.58
Clinton	6	6	\$2,668.91	1	1	\$23.63	7	7	\$2,692.54
Crawford	1	1	\$500.00	1	4	\$879.20	2	5	\$1,379.20
Delta	3	3	\$1,441.82	4	5	\$1,306.77	7	8	\$2,748.59
Dickinson	2	2	\$301.25	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$666.25
Eaton	7	7	\$3,227.16	8	13	\$3,500.64	15	20	\$6,727.80
Emmet	1	1	\$894.72	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$894.72
Genesee	81	98	\$23,530.04	68	101	\$25,196.21	149	199	\$48,726.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$300.00	1	2	\$300.00
Gogebic	2	2	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,879.16	1	2	\$600.00	5	6	\$2,479.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Houghton	2	2	\$264.48	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$264.48
Huron	2	2	\$263.45	3	4	\$1,540.35	5	6	\$1,803.80
Ingham	79	85	\$26,359.56	41	52	\$11,027.02	120	137	\$37,386.58
Ionia	1	1	\$433.06	1	1	\$173.15	2	2	\$606.21
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	1	1	\$9.78	1	1	\$132.48	2	2	\$142.26
Isabella	4	4	\$946.35	2	4	\$781.16	6	8	\$1,727.51
Jackson	7	7	\$3,170.05	3	4	\$1,187.50	10	11	\$4,357.55
Kalamazoo	21	24	\$10,073.05	14	23	\$7,287.84	35	47	\$17,360.89
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	63	69	\$35,707.89	28	40	\$13,164.96	91	109	\$48,872.85
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	3	\$755.85	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$755.85
Lapeer	2	2	\$484.98	2	5	\$1,067.30	4	7	\$1,552.28
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	5	\$1,484.85	3	6	\$1,500.00	8	11	\$2,984.85
Livingston	2	2	\$1,008.79	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,008.79
Luce	1	1	\$1,007.88	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,007.88
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	34	37	\$14,934.36	27	48	\$12,830.47	61	85	\$27,764.83
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00	1	2	\$410.00
Marquette	5	7	\$2,885.14	6	7	\$2,056.28	11	14	\$4,941.42
Mason	2	3	\$1,075.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,075.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	1	1	\$174.92	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.92
Midland	3	5	\$1,641.97	2	4	\$947.12	5	9	\$2,589.09
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	2	2	\$802.00	7	13	\$4,792.39	9	15	\$5,594.39
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,461.62	3	6	\$1,461.62

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	33	36	\$16,622.70	24	34	\$11,562.37	57	70	\$28,185.07
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	23	26	\$11,682.57	37	70	\$18,213.99	60	96	\$29,896.56
Oceana	2	3	\$1,521.06	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,521.06
Ogemaw	3	4	\$1,270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,270.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$95.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$95.00
Osceola	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$1,000.00	2	2	\$1,175.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$497.87	2	2	\$1,117.87
Ottawa	2	2	\$858.53	2	5	\$976.16	4	7	\$1,834.69
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	27	34	\$6,185.21	13	21	\$5,019.22	40	55	\$11,204.43
St. Clair	12	17	\$4,906.79	13	16	\$3,398.87	25	33	\$8,305.66
St. Joseph	1	1	\$1.70	2	3	\$775.00	3	4	\$776.70
Sanilac	3	3	\$1,293.10	3	5	\$1,060.00	6	8	\$2,353.10
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,591.52	2	2	\$1,591.52
Shiawassee	3	3	\$2,414.85	2	3	\$502.02	5	6	\$2,916.87
Tuscola	3	6	\$2,008.98	1	2	\$409.61	4	8	\$2,418.59
Van Buren	5	5	\$1,432.28	5	8	\$2,493.48	10	13	\$3,925.76
Washtenaw	11	11	\$5,312.57	5	9	\$2,508.90	16	20	\$7,821.47
Wayne	112	126	\$51,950.11	205	397	\$109,825.45	317	523	\$161,775.56
Wexford	2	3	\$774.00	1	2	\$365.00	3	5	\$1,139.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$358.89	1	2	\$358.89
Entire State	645	733	\$269,089.95	593	1,006	\$275,858.93	1,238	1,739	\$544,948.88

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	58	\$5,235.16	77	\$8,262.10	35	\$104,568.55	3,050	\$1,153,495.16	423	\$161,474.57	4,212	\$1,704,416.88	0	\$0.00	5,375	7,855	\$3,137,452.42
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$832.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$832.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$804.89	1	\$850.00	3	\$880.23	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,595.12
Allegan	1	\$95.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,800.00	15	\$4,317.77	1	\$332.18	28	\$10,485.73	0	\$0.00	41	47	\$19,070.68
Alpena	0	\$0.00	2	\$60.00	1	\$3,800.00	6	\$3,722.15	1	\$80.59	10	\$3,433.08	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$11,095.82
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,647.06	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,687.06
Arenac	1	\$99.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$594.64	1	\$173.58	3	\$660.45	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,528.62
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,064.63	0	\$0.00	2	\$398.16	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,462.79
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,898.29	1	\$850.00	12	\$4,529.44	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$7,277.73
Bay	2	\$182.00	7	\$1,138.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$10,094.72	11	\$5,450.83	31	\$7,675.78	0	\$0.00	53	77	\$24,541.33
Benzie	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,102.22	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$5,302.22
Berrien	10	\$537.50	12	\$1,540.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$8,864.66	13	\$3,680.79	47	\$11,765.71	0	\$0.00	83	108	\$26,388.66
Branch	1	\$159.75	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,358.33	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,240.82	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$6,958.90
Calhoun	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$6,677.15	7	\$3,017.54	53	\$18,418.20	0	\$0.00	82	94	\$28,162.89
Cass	2	\$228.82	2	\$175.50	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,147.13	4	\$571.00	13	\$3,348.33	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$5,470.78
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	2	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$899.27	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,480.03	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,449.30
Cheboygan	1	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$733.45	2	\$1,700.00	7	\$2,476.87	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,010.32
Chippewa	2	\$207.00	5	\$860.52	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,620.60	1	\$354.63	18	\$3,879.59	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$8,922.34
Clare	2	\$105.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,850.00	15	\$9,137.40	2	\$578.02	21	\$8,818.07	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$21,488.49
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	12	\$2,747.22	1	\$168.38	17	\$7,068.13	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$13,483.73
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,130.52	1	\$607.17	4	\$2,370.85	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$5,148.54
Delta	0	\$0.00	3	\$460.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,869.94	1	\$217.85	14	\$2,866.65	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$9,414.44
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,542.03	2	\$1,700.00	11	\$4,864.12	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$8,106.15
Eaton	2	\$250.00	1	\$165.30	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,058.19	6	\$1,873.93	34	\$12,588.42	0	\$0.00	47	62	\$19,935.84
Emmet	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$586.99	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,538.08	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,175.07
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$15,039.00	274	\$69,850.37	20	\$7,931.05	300	\$125,162.10	0	\$0.00	334	601	\$217,982.52
Gladwin	1	\$194.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,882.92	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,642.40	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,720.07
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	4	\$2,340.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,156.33	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$6,297.08
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	2	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,318.23	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,553.17	0	\$0.00	21	28	\$9,941.40
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,591.52	1	\$225.88	21	\$8,187.17	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$13,004.57

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$224.00	3	\$270.00	1	\$3,122.00	4	\$2,506.39	2	\$1,127.90	25	\$11,544.19	0	\$0.00	34	38	\$18,794.48
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$5,689.48	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,962.20	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$9,651.68
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$527.85	1	\$850.00	14	\$4,560.19	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$5,938.04
Ingham	2	\$235.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,200.00	58	\$17,109.00	27	\$10,258.02	178	\$51,222.20	0	\$0.00	236	266	\$82,024.22
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,211.12	1	\$266.94	7	\$3,381.25	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$5,859.31
Iosco	3	\$229.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,349.08	1	\$850.00	9	\$4,522.22	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,950.30
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,077.55	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,742.10	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,879.65
Isabella	1	\$12.99	1	\$53.34	1	\$3,305.00	11	\$2,931.78	1	\$339.12	22	\$7,139.95	0	\$0.00	29	37	\$13,782.18
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,600.00	53	\$10,249.17	2	\$631.65	57	\$20,796.05	0	\$0.00	63	113	\$34,276.87
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	\$14,345.18	13	\$6,591.11	75	\$30,846.49	0	\$0.00	90	151	\$51,782.78
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$5,519.02	1	\$567.85	6	\$1,210.14	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$7,437.01
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	109	\$51,299.17	32	\$11,865.79	208	\$76,100.44	0	\$0.00	303	349	\$139,265.40
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$691.76	0	\$0.00	1	\$565.04	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,256.80
Lake	2	\$120.00	1	\$100.00	2	\$6,485.09	12	\$5,235.82	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,344.27	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$14,285.18
Lapeer	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,113.46	4	\$1,882.91	24	\$8,769.80	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$15,916.17
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lenawee	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,298.60	4	\$1,071.33	35	\$13,601.82	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$17,021.75
Livingston	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,663.84	5	\$1,452.76	28	\$10,999.77	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$14,316.37
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$846.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$846.50
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$24.27	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$164.27
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$123.94	0	\$0.00	130	\$39,214.33	42	\$17,149.68	304	\$107,896.04	0	\$0.00	418	477	\$164,383.99
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,566.33	1	\$609.47	10	\$4,808.18	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$7,983.98
Marquette	2	\$250.00	4	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$8,248.52	1	\$484.31	21	\$5,565.52	0	\$0.00	35	46	\$14,773.35
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,706.34	3	\$1,195.71	13	\$4,890.83	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$11,792.88
Mecosta	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,070.42	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,091.01	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$11,261.43
Menominee	1	\$125.00	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,266.40	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,712.55	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$5,128.95
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,442.80	2	\$989.22	33	\$16,396.43	0	\$0.00	35	56	\$21,828.45
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,160.49	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,489.87	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,650.36
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,200.00	18	\$5,471.73	9	\$3,785.32	48	\$20,034.53	0	\$0.00	64	79	\$34,591.58
Montcalm	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,600.00	13	\$5,969.91	4	\$1,408.65	25	\$10,287.71	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$24,441.27

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
September 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,333.76	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,466.32	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,800.08
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,457.75	72	\$31,611.30	13	\$4,105.83	100	\$37,153.28	0	\$0.00	164	186	\$76,328.16
Newaygo	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,628.56	3	\$929.48	11	\$4,139.69	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,762.73
Oakland	1	\$98.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	134	\$46,663.82	25	\$9,295.04	226	\$95,105.09	0	\$0.00	323	386	\$151,162.90
Oceana	0	\$0.00	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$7,948.47	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,113.18	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$12,181.65
Ogemaw	1	\$198.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,445.70	1	\$291.65	7	\$3,703.71	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$7,640.01
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,860.53	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,703.03	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,623.56
Osceola	1	\$128.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,680.00	4	\$1,542.40	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,374.86	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$6,725.26
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$619.81	7	\$4,190.21	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,810.02
Otsego	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,500.41	2	\$650.28	7	\$3,048.17	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,238.86
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	4	\$625.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,265.17	5	\$1,424.41	27	\$8,351.97	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$15,716.55
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$520.06	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.06
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,421.51	1	\$297.38	10	\$4,458.59	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,177.48
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	141	\$39,608.07	7	\$3,970.43	146	\$57,092.81	0	\$0.00	160	294	\$100,671.31
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,202.75	10	\$4,824.42	72	\$26,978.13	0	\$0.00	94	108	\$38,005.30
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	1	\$62.50	0	\$0.00	5	\$777.08	2	\$614.46	23	\$8,727.97	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$10,182.01
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,994.11	1	\$30.71	18	\$7,374.03	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$11,398.85
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	4	\$298.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,196.02	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,556.46	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$3,050.48
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$2,791.27	0	\$0.00	22	\$7,692.19	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$10,483.46
Tuscola	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,113.65	3	\$911.12	23	\$10,114.31	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$14,339.08
Van Buren	5	\$563.50	4	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,326.33	6	\$1,590.11	23	\$8,120.26	0	\$0.00	39	48	\$14,100.20
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	\$22,649.21	14	\$5,916.98	84	\$32,495.78	0	\$0.00	99	170	\$61,061.97
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$32,129.71	1,349	\$591,482.70	95	\$31,411.30	1,453	\$670,319.44	0	\$0.00	1,625	2,907	\$1,325,343.15
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$664.54	0	\$0.00	16	\$7,875.09	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$8,539.63
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	58	\$5,235.16	77	\$8,262.10	35	\$104,568.55	3,050	\$1,153,495.16	423	\$161,474.57	4,212	\$1,704,416.88	0	\$0.00	5,375	7,855	\$3,137,452.42

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	469	\$229,617.93	18	\$20,178.06	458	\$61,841.59	5	\$4,701.46	741	\$195,542.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,238	1,739	\$544,948.88
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	1	\$262.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$262.00
Allegan	4	\$2,279.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,080.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,359.18
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$902.32	2	\$196.73	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,660.57
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$79.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.35
Arenac	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,000.00
Baraga	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Barry	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Bay	11	\$5,483.54	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,033.60	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,925.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	27	\$9,906.10
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	\$2,793.89	0	\$0.00	7	\$750.96	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,662.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	24	\$6,207.48
Branch	3	\$964.83	0	\$0.00	4	\$304.24	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,869.07
Calhoun	6	\$2,693.64	1	\$296.57	8	\$978.04	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,029.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$6,997.64
Cass	1	\$363.22	0	\$0.00	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$563.22
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	\$1,688.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,343.45
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$227.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$227.88
Clare	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$456.49	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,477.58
Clinton	5	\$2,543.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$149.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,692.54
Crawford	1	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,379.20
Delta	2	\$370.00	1	\$760.14	4	\$324.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,748.59
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$301.25	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$666.25
Eaton	6	\$3,880.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$557.80	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,290.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$6,727.80
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$894.72
Genesee	49	\$19,757.35	0	\$0.00	99	\$13,499.12	1	\$787.46	46	\$11,899.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	149	199	\$48,726.25
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$300.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	1	\$571.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$302.27	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,479.16

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$264.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$264.48
Huron	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,000.35	3	\$438.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,803.80
Ingham	43	\$22,264.75	0	\$0.00	75	\$10,556.83	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	120	137	\$37,386.58
Ionia	2	\$606.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$606.21
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$142.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$142.26
Isabella	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$507.51	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,727.51
Jackson	7	\$3,470.73	0	\$0.00	3	\$541.82	0	\$0.00	1	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,357.55
Kalamazoo	25	\$11,518.33	0	\$0.00	3	\$263.56	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	47	\$17,360.89
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	64	\$34,034.23	3	\$3,595.39	15	\$2,224.29	1	\$1,500.00	25	\$6,920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	91	109	\$48,872.85
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$530.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$224.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$755.85
Lapeer	1	\$379.69	0	\$0.00	1	\$105.29	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,067.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,552.28
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	\$1,026.88	0	\$0.00	4	\$632.97	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,984.85
Livingston	2	\$1,008.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,008.79
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,007.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,007.88
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	27	\$13,624.33	0	\$0.00	17	\$2,407.04	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,859.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	85	\$27,764.83
Manistee	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00
Marquette	1	\$96.84	1	\$1,998.67	9	\$1,243.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$4,941.42
Mason	1	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$625.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,075.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.92
Midland	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$171.97	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,547.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,589.09
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	2	\$443.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$544.00	9	\$2,055.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$5,594.39
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,461.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,461.62

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**September 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	29	\$16,757.97	3	\$1,947.01	16	\$2,418.99	1	\$370.00	18	\$4,332.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	70	\$28,185.07
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	29	\$12,742.28	1	\$1,534.36	8	\$1,231.03	0	\$0.00	51	\$14,047.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	96	\$29,896.56
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,521.06
Ogemaw	3	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,270.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$95.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,175.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	\$620.00	1	\$497.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,117.87
Ottawa	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$219.69	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,834.69
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	7	\$3,748.48	0	\$0.00	35	\$4,053.89	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,402.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	55	\$11,204.43
St. Clair	10	\$4,551.20	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,854.46	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$8,305.66
St. Joseph	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1.70	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$776.70
Sanilac	4	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$253.10	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,353.10
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$91.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,591.52
Shiawassee	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$332.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$344.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,916.87
Tuscola	2	\$783.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,634.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,418.59
Van Buren	4	\$1,660.48	0	\$0.00	2	\$291.31	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,925.76
Washtenaw	10	\$5,456.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$440.47	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,925.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$7,821.47
Wayne	80	\$41,083.54	3	\$4,637.50	67	\$10,296.06	1	\$1,500.00	366	\$97,601.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	317	523	\$161,775.56
Wexford	3	\$774.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,139.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$358.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$358.89
Entire State	469	\$229,617.93	18	\$20,178.06	458	\$61,841.59	5	\$4,701.46	741	\$195,542.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,238	1,739	\$544,948.88

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,070	36,304	\$15,605,225.17	\$777.54	\$429.85	37,623	71,073
Alcona	11	17	\$6,357.80	\$577.98	\$373.99	18	33
Alger	15	28	\$14,429.70	\$961.98	\$515.35	21	37
Allegan	131	225	\$90,381.28	\$689.93	\$401.69	218	417
Alpena	58	99	\$41,684.10	\$718.69	\$421.05	97	178
Antrim	23	37	\$15,232.95	\$662.30	\$411.70	41	72
Arenac	24	51	\$22,361.00	\$931.71	\$438.45	43	94
Baraga	12	14	\$3,408.25	\$284.02	\$243.45	29	54
Barry	60	96	\$35,112.45	\$585.21	\$365.75	129	234
Bay	306	540	\$228,554.75	\$746.91	\$423.25	509	965
Benzie	9	15	\$4,179.90	\$464.43	\$278.66	16	29
Berrien	325	654	\$269,899.37	\$830.46	\$412.69	607	1,252
Branch	51	94	\$31,128.40	\$610.36	\$331.15	96	185
Calhoun	344	605	\$251,264.00	\$730.42	\$415.31	636	1,235
Cass	83	153	\$62,109.40	\$748.31	\$405.94	144	274
Charlevoix	40	57	\$28,513.30	\$712.83	\$500.23	64	109
Cheboygan	23	41	\$16,751.10	\$728.31	\$408.56	54	98
Chippewa	40	69	\$27,265.15	\$681.63	\$395.15	84	151
Clare	58	100	\$36,082.35	\$622.11	\$360.82	118	214
Clinton	67	109	\$48,033.40	\$716.92	\$440.67	132	236
Crawford	15	21	\$8,247.10	\$549.81	\$392.72	24	39
Delta	86	149	\$64,266.85	\$747.29	\$431.32	120	211
Dickinson	42	65	\$23,050.45	\$548.82	\$354.62	84	146
Eaton	172	300	\$142,197.54	\$826.73	\$473.99	309	566
Emmet	20	34	\$16,836.90	\$841.85	\$495.20	44	78
Genesee	1,766	3,128	\$1,358,083.17	\$769.02	\$434.17	2,994	5,597
Gladwin	33	68	\$25,358.85	\$768.45	\$372.92	83	155
Gogebic	30	52	\$29,667.70	\$988.92	\$570.53	43	72
Grand Traverse	111	156	\$61,868.00	\$557.37	\$396.59	187	297
Gratiot	71	127	\$53,841.76	\$758.33	\$423.95	127	243

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	58	121	\$51,445.45	\$886.99	\$425.17	108	211
Houghton	35	47	\$20,535.40	\$586.73	\$436.92	86	137
Huron	56	109	\$36,460.20	\$651.08	\$334.50	83	156
Ingham	637	1,139	\$507,882.75	\$797.30	\$445.90	1,192	2,309
Ionia	66	118	\$48,368.45	\$732.86	\$409.90	125	243
Iosco	66	117	\$42,262.35	\$640.34	\$361.22	99	186
Iron	15	26	\$8,186.70	\$545.78	\$314.87	23	44
Isabella	78	125	\$55,053.11	\$705.81	\$440.42	149	256
Jackson	345	629	\$269,471.64	\$781.08	\$428.41	596	1,149
Kalamazoo	511	939	\$401,015.55	\$784.77	\$427.07	964	1,889
Kalkaska	34	62	\$22,058.25	\$648.77	\$355.78	51	114
Kent	1,042	1,847	\$752,248.87	\$721.93	\$407.28	1,981	3,799
Keweenaw	2	4	\$608.25	\$304.13	\$152.06	4	7
Lake	18	36	\$11,711.20	\$650.62	\$325.31	33	66
Lapeer	120	198	\$82,004.15	\$683.37	\$414.16	245	417
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,175.65	\$362.61	\$362.61	22	39
Lenawee	263	468	\$209,165.23	\$795.31	\$446.93	409	778
Livingston	136	219	\$108,486.15	\$797.69	\$495.37	241	412
Luce	2	4	\$1,340.30	\$670.15	\$335.08	10	18
Mackinac	6	8	\$4,953.00	\$825.50	\$619.13	13	27
Macomb	1,192	2,064	\$890,679.10	\$747.21	\$431.53	2,241	4,033
Manistee	13	21	\$4,705.20	\$361.94	\$224.06	48	82
Marquette	104	178	\$74,079.30	\$712.30	\$416.18	191	344
Mason	47	79	\$34,716.65	\$738.65	\$439.45	80	144
Mecosta	99	174	\$69,117.00	\$698.15	\$397.22	151	279
Menominee	24	36	\$13,651.15	\$568.80	\$379.20	50	74
Midland	164	274	\$155,598.95	\$948.77	\$567.88	294	536
Missaukee	15	37	\$10,557.55	\$703.84	\$285.34	24	56
Monroe	206	341	\$136,153.99	\$660.94	\$399.28	405	726
Montcalm	96	167	\$62,464.80	\$650.68	\$374.04	159	306

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	9	21	\$9,499.15	\$1,055.46	\$452.34	18	42
Muskegon	636	1,195	\$479,330.21	\$753.66	\$401.11	1,157	2,257
Newaygo	105	194	\$97,220.95	\$925.91	\$501.14	187	365
Oakland	1,157	2,011	\$914,913.70	\$790.76	\$454.95	2,190	3,924
Oceana	44	74	\$37,126.00	\$843.77	\$501.70	87	166
Ogemaw	32	56	\$19,656.70	\$614.27	\$351.01	57	107
Ontonagon	5	9	\$2,397.15	\$479.43	\$266.35	6	11
Osceola	43	84	\$33,690.55	\$783.50	\$401.08	74	154
Oscoda	4	6	\$2,619.70	\$654.93	\$436.62	10	19
Otsego	97	182	\$81,600.80	\$841.25	\$448.36	133	256
Ottawa	285	482	\$234,644.20	\$823.31	\$486.81	507	908
Presque Isle	11	18	\$6,696.40	\$608.76	\$372.02	20	34
Roscommon	19	38	\$10,136.95	\$533.52	\$266.76	43	82
Saginaw	944	1,884	\$786,251.94	\$832.89	\$417.33	1,616	3,320
St. Clair	231	400	\$182,017.45	\$787.95	\$455.04	442	832
St. Joseph	68	123	\$46,912.02	\$689.88	\$381.40	117	225
Sanilac	87	154	\$68,601.25	\$788.52	\$445.46	131	246
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$1,888.30	\$629.43	\$314.72	13	24
Shiawassee	150	272	\$123,119.45	\$820.80	\$452.65	235	435
Tuscola	101	179	\$68,674.25	\$679.94	\$383.66	177	345
Van Buren	182	307	\$135,216.20	\$742.95	\$440.44	310	587
Washtenaw	417	741	\$325,595.15	\$780.80	\$439.40	759	1,384
Wayne	5,866	11,006	\$4,777,149.89	\$814.38	\$434.05	12,066	23,010
Wexford	73	134	\$45,353.75	\$621.28	\$338.46	106	209
x-Unassigned	19	31	\$11,589.75	\$609.99	\$373.86	14	23
Entire State	20,070	36,304	\$15,605,225.17	\$777.54	\$429.85	37,623	71,073

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,406	56,590	55,967	55,449	55,726	55,904	54,841	53,902	53,931	53,183	53,428	53,435	52,786	50,737	48,980	47,835	46,154	44,840	14,480	15,961	988,535
Alcona	41	40	45	44	32	45	33	52	44	53	36	40	47	53	50	43	42	43	15	9	807
Alger	34	28	38	37	30	30	42	33	35	53	53	40	41	32	44	36	38	35	13	10	702
Allegan	695	593	595	594	616	615	588	586	637	539	642	574	604	607	529	520	474	455	113	78	10,654
Alpena	173	162	161	164	145	157	154	147	145	168	145	163	138	147	159	149	119	127	34	29	2,786
Antrim	121	113	82	117	131	121	99	107	102	95	109	117	119	109	127	117	108	99	36	10	2,039
Arenac	95	82	79	75	98	95	85	78	88	76	82	91	79	81	80	80	62	83	25	16	1,530
Baraga	48	38	36	39	48	45	38	53	32	53	40	36	33	53	45	43	39	37	8	14	778
Barry	274	257	278	245	281	285	270	289	252	266	233	279	261	224	267	240	238	221	56	33	4,749
Bay	587	522	531	523	493	530	508	494	507	529	555	526	564	501	494	530	494	417	135	139	9,579
Benzie	81	85	74	75	78	93	72	92	63	85	70	90	64	95	72	76	83	63	18	4	1,433
Berrien	1,062	967	942	985	968	992	1,036	973	980	973	951	952	933	970	910	828	794	729	225	185	17,355
Branch	375	287	264	276	285	277	299	275	304	290	308	280	294	289	265	257	225	231	42	40	5,163
Calhoun	1,081	975	908	928	961	998	922	915	838	888	850	910	848	785	815	779	803	740	176	189	16,309
Cass	314	267	276	284	297	308	342	295	291	290	317	307	325	281	260	272	242	241	65	66	5,340
Charlevoix	144	137	116	113	101	96	125	115	113	122	105	101	110	126	92	92	100	92	20	13	2,033
Cheboygan	155	139	152	134	156	152	125	141	128	145	138	144	174	156	153	152	142	126	35	29	2,676
Chippewa	236	165	196	197	177	201	180	156	169	174	195	147	159	159	124	151	141	130	33	32	3,122
Clare	246	194	188	202	207	212	183	198	213	188	188	214	186	199	180	195	173	167	54	56	3,643
Clinton	302	272	263	272	275	252	258	263	286	261	257	241	236	232	226	225	208	201	46	49	4,625
Crawford	79	77	86	75	84	84	76	83	70	64	83	81	78	74	57	61	72	58	13	14	1,369
Delta	227	179	170	184	197	171	181	174	169	164	152	177	160	153	156	183	144	156	43	40	3,180
Dickinson	126	129	117	125	114	127	141	126	127	122	121	122	115	117	101	118	92	107	19	25	2,191
Eaton	550	473	468	461	447	466	526	478	479	468	507	472	424	404	379	400	439	366	97	69	8,373
Emmet	177	133	125	142	135	156	112	143	135	124	131	141	131	135	128	131	128	114	19	8	2,448
Genesee	3,377	3,055	3,181	3,065	3,039	3,060	3,058	2,922	2,969	2,858	2,916	2,931	2,841	2,722	2,554	2,481	2,505	2,329	900	1,003	53,766
Gladwin	123	158	128	123	143	129	141	121	129	129	124	115	145	126	125	104	125	112	30	49	2,379
Gogebic	90	80	86	72	96	71	80	64	82	85	88	77	88	75	67	75	81	58	26	160	1,601
Grand Traverse	446	375	393	372	327	394	354	362	377	331	345	364	358	329	328	342	301	285	61	43	6,487
Gratiot	280	244	241	227	238	246	251	211	234	207	245	245	214	225	233	213	187	198	51	70	4,260

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	335	287	296	292	263	303	282	268	283	257	239	290	258	257	252	254	224	245	57	50	4,992
Houghton	194	200	182	180	182	165	173	176	180	190	168	176	171	161	154	165	135	146	34	21	3,153
Huron	164	121	162	148	158	143	136	133	139	175	134	148	129	150	146	122	129	124	20	21	2,602
Ingham	1,813	1,562	1,563	1,599	1,526	1,521	1,537	1,460	1,459	1,377	1,449	1,436	1,408	1,341	1,247	1,287	1,192	1,132	389	391	26,689
Ionia	384	315	365	358	337	331	328	318	341	325	341	329	305	314	291	285	256	262	43	52	5,880
Iosco	175	185	155	138	174	157	141	158	135	142	111	149	127	142	118	127	116	136	32	26	2,644
Iron	65	72	60	58	54	66	67	52	56	54	67	67	52	58	69	51	44	50	15	13	1,090
Isabella	379	318	291	286	294	292	293	227	245	292	265	261	277	251	242	243	230	216	61	56	5,019
Jackson	1,072	937	947	906	911	923	902	894	830	879	849	912	863	837	809	744	765	694	179	151	16,004
Kalamazoo	1,685	1,421	1,341	1,423	1,344	1,375	1,319	1,282	1,260	1,296	1,216	1,249	1,243	1,132	1,173	1,086	991	1,050	273	270	23,429
Kalkaska	133	102	102	113	112	113	113	116	108	119	117	116	129	114	106	99	97	109	20	17	2,055
Kent	4,411	3,790	3,631	3,652	3,614	3,615	3,544	3,580	3,482	3,409	3,420	3,469	3,520	3,369	3,240	3,087	2,858	2,847	734	665	63,937
Keweenaw	9	3	10	7	8	13	8	9	5	10	14	7	12	9	7	7	7	6	3	1	155
Lake	90	76	85	77	77	84	81	76	76	68	75	79	74	92	77	62	68	61	22	21	1,421
Lapeer	440	402	362	409	395	422	411	365	369	392	427	402	388	391	398	408	358	373	79	62	7,253
Leelanau	55	58	61	65	60	54	63	57	59	55	67	60	60	55	65	51	66	50	6	6	1,073
Lenawee	609	526	541	523	591	559	536	530	515	475	517	534	541	464	480	403	391	384	103	100	9,322
Livingston	522	449	441	404	435	448	440	437	443	415	386	443	430	422	419	430	378	355	90	63	7,850
Luce	50	27	35	24	27	39	23	38	28	45	34	39	35	41	28	22	32	34	5	13	619
Mackinac	51	43	54	38	41	42	40	42	32	52	26	42	44	44	40	43	41	37	5	6	763
Macomb	5,014	4,355	4,449	4,251	4,297	4,365	4,156	4,114	4,115	4,183	4,033	4,140	3,986	3,876	3,773	3,640	3,583	3,402	1,129	1,324	76,185
Manistee	148	125	122	112	118	119	116	96	122	106	120	140	136	103	122	105	151	105	41	31	2,238
Marquette	310	283	244	298	296	257	239	291	276	243	248	266	235	220	222	204	241	196	55	53	4,677
Mason	168	167	143	177	185	158	151	173	165	164	172	166	174	161	154	160	146	106	28	23	2,941
Mecosta	276	266	199	202	218	199	215	219	218	197	205	206	200	211	171	180	166	223	49	50	3,870
Menominee	131	104	91	81	98	112	105	101	100	104	120	101	103	92	104	94	82	107	22	26	1,878
Midland	433	377	381	337	377	338	359	335	367	334	376	349	362	311	295	322	314	292	71	70	6,400
Missaukee	106	110	114	101	95	112	98	122	111	82	94	109	96	93	96	88	87	68	17	11	1,810
Monroe	802	628	670	646	689	666	624	654	680	668	701	649	662	669	552	538	546	580	159	156	11,939
Montcalm	449	394	416	390	370	402	408	389	390	395	392	391	386	398	348	372	303	312	71	71	7,047

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	57	49	44	48	42	48	41	46	40	42	33	53	46	59	47	48	51	58	13	13	878
Muskegon	1,465	1,325	1,307	1,215	1,279	1,249	1,240	1,246	1,232	1,194	1,290	1,216	1,256	1,146	1,098	1,120	1,001	991	320	270	22,460
Newaygo	372	319	316	315	320	318	330	321	316	337	345	359	349	323	334	301	245	286	78	74	5,958
Oakland	4,497	3,750	3,866	3,850	3,841	3,870	3,697	3,656	3,647	3,672	3,686	3,642	3,549	3,336	3,397	3,155	3,129	3,114	869	805	67,028
Oceana	209	187	193	219	217	213	198	187	210	219	204	243	215	231	217	192	191	188	59	40	3,832
Ogemaw	139	134	132	121	111	122	138	125	136	147	133	131	131	126	147	136	138	122	27	37	2,433
Ontonagon	18	15	11	15	18	16	7	21	22	18	17	17	20	26	24	26	29	22	7	4	353
Osceola	173	140	152	147	133	134	134	139	140	135	148	133	160	145	149	154	164	138	39	21	2,678
Oscoda	62	47	51	43	47	50	41	45	52	48	44	41	51	44	59	48	32	48	10	7	870
Otsego	185	149	148	165	170	143	154	147	149	139	144	154	138	158	126	139	123	122	31	21	2,705
Ottawa	1,286	1,009	1,002	1,004	1,022	1,031	988	1,003	999	957	964	961	1,005	924	807	820	808	732	120	106	17,548
Presque Isle	48	61	56	41	48	68	59	64	55	55	52	55	53	54	57	61	54	66	10	13	1,030
Roscommon	146	118	118	119	134	133	120	149	138	122	134	133	149	145	130	140	144	110	42	33	2,457
Saginaw	1,572	1,407	1,360	1,350	1,281	1,272	1,255	1,315	1,176	1,179	1,234	1,234	1,206	1,108	1,177	1,126	1,059	1,061	372	412	23,156
St. Clair	1,004	875	833	873	878	893	819	773	876	847	879	837	890	872	811	836	753	723	231	220	15,723
St. Joseph	523	426	430	405	444	427	468	444	421	395	424	431	427	413	434	380	381	342	80	70	7,765
Sanilac	268	212	221	227	241	220	233	197	221	223	250	222	240	201	227	214	206	213	52	50	4,138
Schoolcraft	44	56	54	33	37	33	45	48	50	46	52	38	40	41	44	46	33	47	11	9	807
Shiawassee	456	387	350	369	401	397	377	383	353	353	345	387	336	351	308	324	295	352	74	88	6,686
Tuscola	333	318	290	303	330	276	304	288	292	303	296	316	291	294	286	298	293	265	80	92	5,548
Van Buren	591	499	535	543	542	539	562	556	543	516	516	553	545	505	489	495	457	512	142	123	9,763
Washtenaw	1,391	1,142	1,153	1,102	1,042	1,094	1,029	1,119	1,070	1,065	1,072	992	1,081	1,005	935	975	958	891	279	271	19,666
Wayne	17,195	15,741	15,299	15,216	15,285	15,261	15,108	14,671	14,901	14,578	14,488	14,302	14,152	13,726	13,230	12,974	12,815	12,501	5,256	6,826	273,525
Wexford	301	231	245	242	267	234	262	252	246	244	257	232	220	221	187	209	170	191	51	43	4,305
x-Unassigned	59	64	69	39	51	62	45	49	59	46	52	51	61	46	42	46	29	23	7	11	911
Entire State	64,406	56,590	55,967	55,449	55,726	55,904	54,841	53,902	53,931	53,183	53,428	53,435	52,786	50,737	48,980	47,835	46,154	44,840	14,480	15,961	988,535

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,406	56,590	55,967	55,449	55,726	55,904	54,841	53,902	53,931	53,183	53,428	53,435	52,786	50,737	48,980	47,835	46,154	44,840	14,480	15,961	988,535
Alcona	41	40	45	44	32	45	33	52	44	53	36	40	47	53	50	43	42	43	15	9	807
Alger	34	28	38	37	30	30	42	33	35	53	53	40	41	32	44	36	38	35	13	10	702
Allegan	695	593	595	594	616	615	588	586	637	539	642	574	604	607	529	520	474	455	113	78	10,654
Alpena	173	162	161	164	145	157	154	147	145	168	145	163	138	147	159	149	119	127	34	29	2,786
Antrim	121	113	82	117	131	121	99	107	102	95	109	117	119	109	127	117	108	99	36	10	2,039
Arenac	95	82	79	75	98	95	85	78	88	76	82	91	79	81	80	80	62	83	25	16	1,530
Baraga	48	38	36	39	48	45	38	53	32	53	40	36	33	53	45	43	39	37	8	14	778
Barry	274	257	278	245	281	285	270	289	252	266	233	279	261	224	267	240	238	221	56	33	4,749
Bay	587	522	531	523	493	530	508	494	507	529	555	526	564	501	494	530	494	417	135	139	9,579
Benzie	81	85	74	75	78	93	72	92	63	85	70	90	64	95	72	76	83	63	18	4	1,433
Berrien	1,062	967	942	985	968	992	1,036	973	980	973	951	952	933	970	910	828	794	729	225	185	17,355
Branch	375	287	264	276	285	277	299	275	304	290	308	280	294	289	265	257	225	231	42	40	5,163
Calhoun	1,081	975	908	928	961	998	922	915	838	888	850	910	848	785	815	779	803	740	176	189	16,309
Cass	314	267	276	284	297	308	342	295	291	290	317	307	325	281	260	272	242	241	65	66	5,340
Charlevoix	144	137	116	113	101	96	125	115	113	122	105	101	110	126	92	92	100	92	20	13	2,033
Cheboygan	155	139	152	134	156	152	125	141	128	145	138	144	174	156	153	152	142	126	35	29	2,676
Chippewa	236	165	196	197	177	201	180	156	169	174	195	147	159	159	124	151	141	130	33	32	3,122
Clare	246	194	188	202	207	212	183	198	213	188	188	214	186	199	180	195	173	167	54	56	3,643
Clinton	302	272	263	272	275	252	258	263	286	261	257	241	236	232	226	225	208	201	46	49	4,625
Crawford	79	77	86	75	84	84	76	83	70	64	83	81	78	74	57	61	72	58	13	14	1,369
Delta	227	179	170	184	197	171	181	174	169	164	152	177	160	153	156	183	144	156	43	40	3,180
Dickinson	126	129	117	125	114	127	141	126	127	122	121	122	115	117	101	118	92	107	19	25	2,191
Eaton	550	473	468	461	447	466	526	478	479	468	507	472	424	404	379	400	439	366	97	69	8,373
Emmet	177	133	125	142	135	156	112	143	135	124	131	141	131	135	128	131	128	114	19	8	2,448
Genesee	3,377	3,055	3,181	3,065	3,039	3,060	3,058	2,922	2,969	2,858	2,916	2,931	2,841	2,722	2,554	2,481	2,505	2,329	900	1,003	53,766
Gladwin	123	158	128	123	143	129	141	121	129	129	124	115	145	126	125	104	125	112	30	49	2,379
Gogebic	90	80	86	72	96	71	80	64	82	85	88	77	88	75	67	75	81	58	26	160	1,601
Grand Traverse	446	375	393	372	327	394	354	362	377	331	345	364	358	329	328	342	301	285	61	43	6,487
Gratiot	280	244	241	227	238	246	251	211	234	207	245	245	214	225	233	213	187	198	51	70	4,260

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	335	287	296	292	263	303	282	268	283	257	239	290	258	257	252	254	224	245	57	50	4,992
Houghton	194	200	182	180	182	165	173	176	180	190	168	176	171	161	154	165	135	146	34	21	3,153
Huron	164	121	162	148	158	143	136	133	139	175	134	148	129	150	146	122	129	124	20	21	2,602
Ingham	1,813	1,562	1,563	1,599	1,526	1,521	1,537	1,460	1,459	1,377	1,449	1,436	1,408	1,341	1,247	1,287	1,192	1,132	389	391	26,689
Ionia	384	315	365	358	337	331	328	318	341	325	341	329	305	314	291	285	256	262	43	52	5,880
Iosco	175	185	155	138	174	157	141	158	135	142	111	149	127	142	118	127	116	136	32	26	2,644
Iron	65	72	60	58	54	66	67	52	56	54	67	67	52	58	69	51	44	50	15	13	1,090
Isabella	379	318	291	286	294	292	293	227	245	292	265	261	277	251	242	243	230	216	61	56	5,019
Jackson	1,072	937	947	906	911	923	902	894	830	879	849	912	863	837	809	744	765	694	179	151	16,004
Kalamazoo	1,685	1,421	1,341	1,423	1,344	1,375	1,319	1,282	1,260	1,296	1,216	1,249	1,243	1,132	1,173	1,086	991	1,050	273	270	23,429
Kalkaska	133	102	102	113	112	113	113	116	108	119	117	116	129	114	106	99	97	109	20	17	2,055
Kent	4,411	3,790	3,631	3,652	3,614	3,615	3,544	3,580	3,482	3,409	3,420	3,469	3,520	3,369	3,240	3,087	2,858	2,847	734	665	63,937
Keweenaw	9	3	10	7	8	13	8	9	5	10	14	7	12	9	7	7	7	6	3	1	155
Lake	90	76	85	77	77	84	81	76	76	68	75	79	74	92	77	62	68	61	22	21	1,421
Lapeer	440	402	362	409	395	422	411	365	369	392	427	402	388	391	398	408	358	373	79	62	7,253
Leelanau	55	58	61	65	60	54	63	57	59	55	67	60	60	55	65	51	66	50	6	6	1,073
Lenawee	609	526	541	523	591	559	536	530	515	475	517	534	541	464	480	403	391	384	103	100	9,322
Livingston	522	449	441	404	435	448	440	437	443	415	386	443	430	422	419	430	378	355	90	63	7,850
Luce	50	27	35	24	27	39	23	38	28	45	34	39	35	41	28	22	32	34	5	13	619
Mackinac	51	43	54	38	41	42	40	42	32	52	26	42	44	44	40	43	41	37	5	6	763
Macomb	5,014	4,355	4,449	4,251	4,297	4,365	4,156	4,114	4,115	4,183	4,033	4,140	3,986	3,876	3,773	3,640	3,583	3,402	1,129	1,324	76,185
Manistee	148	125	122	112	118	119	116	96	122	106	120	140	136	103	122	105	151	105	41	31	2,238
Marquette	310	283	244	298	296	257	239	291	276	243	248	266	235	220	222	204	241	196	55	53	4,677
Mason	168	167	143	177	185	158	151	173	165	164	172	166	174	161	154	160	146	106	28	23	2,941
Mecosta	276	266	199	202	218	199	215	219	218	197	205	206	200	211	171	180	166	223	49	50	3,870
Menominee	131	104	91	81	98	112	105	101	100	104	120	101	103	92	104	94	82	107	22	26	1,878
Midland	433	377	381	337	377	338	359	335	367	334	376	349	362	311	295	322	314	292	71	70	6,400
Missaukee	106	110	114	101	95	112	98	122	111	82	94	109	96	93	96	88	87	68	17	11	1,810
Monroe	802	628	670	646	689	666	624	654	680	668	701	649	662	669	552	538	546	580	159	156	11,939
Montcalm	449	394	416	390	370	402	408	389	390	395	392	391	386	398	348	372	303	312	71	71	7,047

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	57	49	44	48	42	48	41	46	40	42	33	53	46	59	47	48	51	58	13	13	878
Muskegon	1,465	1,325	1,307	1,215	1,279	1,249	1,240	1,246	1,232	1,194	1,290	1,216	1,256	1,146	1,098	1,120	1,001	991	320	270	22,460
Newaygo	372	319	316	315	320	318	330	321	316	337	345	359	349	323	334	301	245	286	78	74	5,958
Oakland	4,497	3,750	3,866	3,850	3,841	3,870	3,697	3,656	3,647	3,672	3,686	3,642	3,549	3,336	3,397	3,155	3,129	3,114	869	805	67,028
Oceana	209	187	193	219	217	213	198	187	210	219	204	243	215	231	217	192	191	188	59	40	3,832
Ogemaw	139	134	132	121	111	122	138	125	136	147	133	131	131	126	147	136	138	122	27	37	2,433
Ontonagon	18	15	11	15	18	16	7	21	22	18	17	17	20	26	24	26	29	22	7	4	353
Osceola	173	140	152	147	133	134	134	139	140	135	148	133	160	145	149	154	164	138	39	21	2,678
Oscoda	62	47	51	43	47	50	41	45	52	48	44	41	51	44	59	48	32	48	10	7	870
Otsego	185	149	148	165	170	143	154	147	149	139	144	154	138	158	126	139	123	122	31	21	2,705
Ottawa	1,286	1,009	1,002	1,004	1,022	1,031	988	1,003	999	957	964	961	1,005	924	807	820	808	732	120	106	17,548
Presque Isle	48	61	56	41	48	68	59	64	55	55	52	55	53	54	57	61	54	66	10	13	1,030
Roscommon	146	118	118	119	134	133	120	149	138	122	134	133	149	145	130	140	144	110	42	33	2,457
Saginaw	1,572	1,407	1,360	1,350	1,281	1,272	1,255	1,315	1,176	1,179	1,234	1,234	1,206	1,108	1,177	1,126	1,059	1,061	372	412	23,156
St. Clair	1,004	875	833	873	878	893	819	773	876	847	879	837	890	872	811	836	753	723	231	220	15,723
St. Joseph	523	426	430	405	444	427	468	444	421	395	424	431	427	413	434	380	381	342	80	70	7,765
Sanilac	268	212	221	227	241	220	233	197	221	223	250	222	240	201	227	214	206	213	52	50	4,138
Schoolcraft	44	56	54	33	37	33	45	48	50	46	52	38	40	41	44	46	33	47	11	9	807
Shiawassee	456	387	350	369	401	397	377	383	353	353	345	387	336	351	308	324	295	352	74	88	6,686
Tuscola	333	318	290	303	330	276	304	288	292	303	296	316	291	294	286	298	293	265	80	92	5,548
Van Buren	591	499	535	543	542	539	562	556	543	516	516	553	545	505	489	495	457	512	142	123	9,763
Washtenaw	1,391	1,142	1,153	1,102	1,042	1,094	1,029	1,119	1,070	1,065	1,072	992	1,081	1,005	935	975	958	891	279	271	19,666
Wayne	17,195	15,741	15,299	15,216	15,285	15,261	15,108	14,671	14,901	14,578	14,488	14,302	14,152	13,726	13,230	12,974	12,815	12,501	5,256	6,826	273,525
Wexford	301	231	245	242	267	234	262	252	246	244	257	232	220	221	187	209	170	191	51	43	4,305
x-Unassigned	59	64	69	39	51	62	45	49	59	46	52	51	61	46	42	46	29	23	7	11	911
Entire State	64,406	56,590	55,967	55,449	55,726	55,904	54,841	53,902	53,931	53,183	53,428	53,435	52,786	50,737	48,980	47,835	46,154	44,840	14,480	15,961	988,535

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,351	1,660	1,742	1,709	1,703	1,753	1,602	1,618	1,576	1,538	1,469	1,448	1,491	1,403	1,329	1,322	1,162	1,053	411	10	28,350
Alcona	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	21
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
Allegan	3	7	5	10	9	11	5	8	11	9	8	5	12	8	2	6	5	3	3	1	131
Alpena	3	3	4	5	3	2	9	3	5	5	2	4	3	4	4	3	5	2	0	0	69
Antrim	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	19
Arenac	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	18
Baraga	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	5	1	4	1	1	0	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	32
Barry	2	4	2	6	6	3	2	1	0	6	3	7	6	3	2	6	4	2	0	0	65
Bay	25	16	16	25	21	28	25	20	8	11	22	15	15	16	13	16	14	8	3	1	318
Benzie	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	12
Berrien	43	27	26	30	31	34	39	27	25	34	32	26	29	28	30	24	20	22	9	0	536
Branch	3	0	4	5	3	4	5	5	3	6	8	6	3	9	5	6	3	3	2	0	83
Calhoun	40	32	34	32	35	25	24	32	23	25	26	28	30	21	28	18	24	19	9	0	505
Cass	7	3	6	5	6	7	3	9	4	8	7	6	8	12	6	9	5	10	2	0	123
Charlevoix	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	9
Cheboygan	2	1	1	2	3	4	2	2	0	3	1	0	3	4	4	3	2	1	0	0	38
Chippewa	3	4	8	3	0	2	5	3	2	5	4	3	4	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	57
Clare	7	6	8	4	8	9	4	9	7	10	11	4	6	6	8	8	5	7	2	0	129
Clinton	5	2	2	4	3	3	5	7	4	4	5	1	5	2	3	6	2	5	0	0	68
Crawford	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Delta	1	5	3	4	3	3	5	2	2	0	2	0	1	3	0	3	3	0	1	0	41
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Eaton	2	6	13	7	4	10	12	4	7	7	14	5	8	10	6	3	5	4	1	0	128
Emmet	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	12
Genesee	224	163	174	158	140	144	114	117	117	101	95	104	111	97	79	82	96	77	31	0	2,224
Gladwin	4	4	1	3	5	5	2	1	3	3	3	2	3	0	5	3	3	4	3	0	57
Gogebic	3	3	1	1	1	2	0	3	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	26
Grand Traverse	2	2	3	2	4	4	4	2	2	5	5	3	2	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	49
Gratiot	9	7	5	2	5	5	2	5	4	4	8	7	3	9	10	3	2	8	0	0	98

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**September 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	4	7	4	4	4	5	4	3	6	6	4	8	5	8	6	3	4	1	0	95
Houghton	1	3	4	0	4	3	0	1	0	2	5	4	2	0	3	3	2	4	0	0	41
Huron	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	4	3	3	0	4	0	0	31
Ingham	68	45	33	42	49	41	40	48	38	46	41	49	36	33	38	38	40	30	11	0	766
Ionia	8	3	6	3	8	7	6	6	8	5	8	5	3	7	5	5	5	3	3	0	104
Iosco	4	4	3	3	1	6	2	5	2	2	3	1	2	4	3	2	2	5	1	0	55
Iron	1	5	2	5	1	4	3	1	2	2	5	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	39
Isabella	6	4	5	6	3	3	4	6	3	5	4	6	9	4	2	9	6	2	2	0	89
Jackson	27	23	22	20	24	16	26	23	21	29	16	21	20	24	19	15	14	8	1	0	369
Kalamazoo	60	42	38	46	35	39	30	43	37	38	27	47	41	27	34	30	23	17	9	0	663
Kalkaska	4	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	28
Kent	149	115	104	94	99	97	92	112	117	93	107	102	104	98	101	94	77	77	23	1	1,856
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	4	0	1	0	3	1	1	5	2	3	4	3	0	5	1	4	1	1	0	0	39
Lapeer	8	5	1	4	3	6	3	6	1	6	10	5	4	5	9	8	7	4	0	0	95
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	13	13	11	18	17	18	8	7	14	14	7	13	15	13	10	10	3	5	1	0	210
Livingston	7	2	7	3	5	2	7	2	11	6	2	1	6	8	4	5	4	3	1	0	86
Luce	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	18
Mackinac	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Macomb	93	73	87	68	82	87	67	85	62	76	63	64	57	68	57	49	48	52	25	0	1,263
Manistee	3	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	4	5	6	2	3	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	47
Marquette	9	5	5	4	6	5	9	10	6	5	7	12	7	7	2	5	5	3	1	1	114
Mason	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	6	3	2	7	3	4	4	3	5	5	2	0	0	57
Mecosta	6	6	2	5	4	5	3	6	2	3	1	3	8	3	5	5	3	5	0	0	75
Menominee	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	2	3	0	4	1	1	0	21
Midland	10	6	4	4	9	2	2	6	7	1	10	5	10	2	6	2	7	2	2	0	97
Missaukee	1	0	0	5	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	6	1	1	0	50
Monroe	23	15	17	19	14	12	23	24	18	19	28	17	27	24	15	12	16	17	1	0	341
Montcalm	2	0	3	4	6	7	5	5	6	2	3	2	2	5	4	5	5	5	0	0	71

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	19
Muskegon	79	60	76	60	59	59	57	50	56	50	55	50	57	51	37	45	33	28	10	1	973
Newaygo	11	5	5	8	7	10	5	7	8	14	12	7	10	7	13	12	9	5	3	0	158
Oakland	99	49	63	68	53	76	69	64	66	68	51	63	74	55	58	72	53	49	7	0	1,157
Oceana	4	5	3	4	7	7	8	4	4	2	6	8	2	3	5	1	7	3	1	0	84
Ogemaw	1	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	3	3	2	3	9	1	2	3	3	1	1	0	42
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	3	2	6	4	4	4	2	5	4	5	3	1	5	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	65
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Otsego	2	5	0	4	3	1	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	32
Ottawa	15	11	6	14	10	15	13	6	8	9	13	12	11	16	12	13	11	6	3	0	204
Presque Isle	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	15
Roscommon	4	5	3	1	1	2	5	3	5	2	4	3	7	3	6	4	5	2	0	1	66
Saginaw	129	81	100	74	80	61	71	64	69	69	55	64	63	53	51	59	35	32	18	1	1,229
Sanilac	3	5	3	4	2	4	3	5	6	4	7	5	4	3	3	7	3	5	1	0	77
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	13
Shiawassee	10	8	9	10	5	4	2	7	5	7	6	7	6	6	5	7	5	6	0	0	115
St. Clair	24	20	20	22	23	22	21	23	20	15	14	15	18	26	15	19	23	12	6	0	358
St. Joseph	3	3	0	2	4	5	4	3	2	8	3	4	3	2	5	4	7	5	0	0	67
Tuscola	4	1	1	6	7	2	3	4	2	8	4	7	8	7	6	9	3	4	2	0	88
Van Buren	19	9	15	13	14	20	16	19	12	13	13	14	17	19	11	14	10	9	4	0	261
Washtenaw	44	24	30	32	25	42	38	22	32	28	29	21	32	27	28	30	24	17	6	0	531
Wayne	976	678	701	690	695	719	648	629	647	580	539	529	524	500	486	473	428	418	183	2	11,045
Wexford	5	7	6	3	7	4	5	5	8	9	5	7	5	6	4	6	1	2	2	0	97
x-Unassigned	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
Entire State	2,351	1,660	1,742	1,709	1,703	1,753	1,602	1,618	1,576	1,538	1,469	1,448	1,491	1,403	1,329	1,322	1,162	1,053	411	10	28,350

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,221	7,028	8,354	8,593	8,154	6,878	5,705	5,021	4,473	3,931	3,306	2,669	1,996	619	47	12	9	5	3	1	71,025
Alcona	2	3	2	6	3	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Alger	3	3	4	6	2	2	5	2	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Allegan	19	38	52	45	65	38	27	33	33	23	15	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Alpena	13	18	24	28	14	21	12	11	10	8	4	7	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	178
Antrim	0	7	4	16	7	10	8	7	1	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Arenac	8	7	10	5	8	19	6	6	7	5	7	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Baraga	5	2	6	7	8	3	4	7	2	3	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Barry	7	23	21	21	37	22	24	23	18	16	6	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Bay	59	80	108	105	96	110	79	78	69	52	47	41	29	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	964
Benzie	0	4	3	4	5	5	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Berrien	71	120	138	134	129	120	109	94	89	74	65	48	47	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,252
Branch	13	18	19	22	19	24	16	14	12	10	3	6	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	185
Calhoun	73	125	130	140	154	130	102	99	67	68	60	45	30	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,234
Cass	13	28	23	30	29	33	22	25	16	12	17	13	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Charlevoix	8	11	12	15	17	10	8	13	4	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Cheboygan	2	8	9	15	11	12	6	14	3	6	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Chippewa	8	11	27	20	18	13	11	10	8	6	8	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Clare	9	25	15	18	29	28	20	24	14	14	10	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Clinton	17	19	26	31	29	14	16	14	21	17	13	8	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
Crawford	3	4	4	7	6	3	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Delta	10	28	22	24	31	26	16	18	7	8	9	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Dickinson	7	10	7	23	16	14	15	12	11	14	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Eaton	39	43	56	70	54	55	57	44	38	39	26	25	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	565
Emmet	6	6	6	10	8	12	5	6	4	2	6	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Genesee	333	565	693	740	665	512	448	389	333	285	252	194	139	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	5,594
Gladwin	3	20	15	22	23	14	13	13	8	7	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Gogebic	4	11	10	9	8	5	6	1	7	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Grand Traverse	18	26	47	33	39	35	15	18	22	14	11	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Gratiot	18	31	23	23	35	29	21	18	12	7	8	8	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	243

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	18	31	28	18	23	20	16	13	17	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Houghton	2	10	11	15	19	13	9	11	11	14	10	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Huron	4	9	25	15	17	17	10	13	10	12	9	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Ingham	143	229	290	297	249	217	195	157	140	118	91	82	71	26	2	1	0	1	0	0	2,309
Ionia	10	12	22	29	22	25	18	21	24	18	20	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
Iosco	6	15	21	17	22	21	18	22	15	9	11	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Iron	4	7	6	5	3	3	5	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Isabella	16	22	32	29	31	25	23	11	15	14	16	14	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	256
Jackson	67	115	140	118	125	103	95	92	68	75	53	55	33	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,148
Kalamazoo	130	215	217	214	206	181	139	127	111	112	94	62	56	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,888
Kalkaska	6	8	13	9	6	12	9	9	13	12	6	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	114
Kent	241	366	424	424	429	371	322	276	231	231	175	148	121	34	1	0	0	1	0	0	3,795
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	3	8	8	3	5	4	6	11	4	2	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Lapeer	19	42	39	57	51	42	34	31	25	20	29	16	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	416
Leelanau	1	4	8	5	4	3	1	5	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lenawee	36	64	94	85	99	90	74	51	58	33	33	33	22	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	778
Livingston	27	33	60	50	47	42	40	27	25	22	13	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Luce	1	2	2	2	0	3	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Mackinac	1	2	2	5	3	4	1	2	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Macomb	212	397	467	525	445	404	308	283	267	200	203	155	111	51	0	2	1	0	0	0	4,031
Manistee	7	6	7	10	8	9	11	9	4	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Marquette	14	27	27	52	36	35	31	34	27	19	16	17	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	344
Mason	8	15	10	16	18	15	5	10	11	9	14	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Mecosta	15	28	28	35	22	28	20	31	16	15	14	15	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	279
Menominee	8	8	11	5	7	8	9	4	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Midland	30	44	59	64	82	43	43	40	36	25	25	29	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	536
Missaukee	2	3	7	5	9	6	4	6	3	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Monroe	38	55	87	71	98	65	64	41	57	46	41	34	26	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	726
Montcalm	16	23	36	30	33	35	28	23	19	15	16	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	304

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	3	2	4	6	5	1	3	5	3	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Muskegon	118	229	261	247	249	215	185	148	155	141	124	85	72	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,254
Newaygo	22	30	47	59	49	33	27	17	23	19	14	10	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
Oakland	222	381	473	499	453	367	319	274	248	211	169	162	102	31	5	3	0	1	0	0	3,920
Oceana	6	20	25	18	18	25	12	12	9	7	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Ogemaw	5	12	13	12	9	8	7	10	8	8	4	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Osceola	10	10	18	15	16	19	12	9	11	8	8	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Oscoda	5	1	2	0	1	2	0	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Otsego	12	24	35	36	26	20	23	24	11	14	11	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	256
Ottawa	49	96	112	109	122	94	70	63	49	54	41	29	14	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	908
Presque Isle	1	6	4	4	5	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	7	8	5	7	10	9	3	8	5	6	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Saginaw	191	350	390	359	299	307	275	242	219	196	173	149	115	42	7	0	2	0	1	0	3,317
St. Clair	43	82	93	106	100	75	66	62	71	52	36	21	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	830
St. Joseph	20	15	23	21	23	20	22	14	14	17	12	12	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	225
Sanilac	10	21	21	33	39	16	25	20	13	17	12	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Schoolcraft	0	2	3	4	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	21	43	50	54	42	50	37	37	33	24	16	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Tuscola	15	38	33	37	42	32	30	32	19	25	19	10	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Van Buren	33	51	73	70	70	66	57	39	34	31	25	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584
Washtenaw	94	116	179	187	150	156	96	97	76	79	59	48	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,384
Wayne	1,470	2,390	2,766	2,835	2,722	2,166	1,791	1,513	1,402	1,238	1,017	829	650	197	14	3	3	1	0	0	23,007
Wexford	11	15	21	22	22	15	18	13	23	16	13	12	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	209
x-Unassigned	3	3	4	4	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Entire State	4,221	7,028	8,354	8,593	8,154	6,878	5,705	5,021	4,473	3,931	3,306	2,669	1,996	619	47	12	9	5	3	1	71,025

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,149	7,199	8,514	8,802	8,458	7,276	5,988	5,260	4,680	4,067	3,504	2,796	2,121	687	44	13	9	7	2	2	73,578
Alcona	0	3	2	7	2	2	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Alger	2	3	5	5	3	3	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Allegan	24	39	51	54	60	40	33	28	37	23	14	16	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Alpena	14	20	18	27	14	19	8	10	8	9	4	9	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Antrim	3	6	6	19	11	12	8	9	4	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Arenac	7	7	10	6	8	18	9	7	8	5	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Baraga	3	2	6	7	8	5	3	8	5	2	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Barry	7	19	24	24	35	22	22	23	19	14	8	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Bay	61	82	118	117	110	114	94	79	70	58	63	46	38	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	1,061
Benzie	0	3	2	5	5	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Berrien	73	120	139	133	144	139	113	96	100	81	65	48	50	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,318
Branch	16	11	23	23	22	26	19	13	12	11	5	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	195
Calhoun	70	123	137	146	160	133	112	96	69	67	65	48	31	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,266
Cass	17	26	18	28	32	34	21	26	16	15	21	13	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
Charlevoix	10	13	14	16	17	14	8	16	5	2	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Cheboygan	2	6	11	19	10	12	7	16	3	5	8	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Chippewa	7	12	28	23	16	16	12	14	10	8	9	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Clare	9	27	17	23	29	27	20	26	16	15	14	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	237
Clinton	19	17	27	33	31	22	24	20	22	17	16	9	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Crawford	3	3	6	7	6	4	2	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Delta	9	32	22	27	33	29	21	23	10	11	9	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Dickinson	10	2	9	17	21	16	17	10	15	13	10	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Eaton	37	46	64	67	63	61	60	54	41	44	23	29	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Emmet	7	5	9	11	9	12	7	7	2	3	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Genesee	337	580	740	760	687	551	465	411	342	292	264	200	158	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	5,844
Gladwin	6	19	20	22	28	18	19	15	9	11	6	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Gogebic	4	10	12	10	8	6	5	3	6	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Grand Traverse	16	29	49	41	46	35	19	27	20	15	16	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Gratiot	19	35	23	21	41	27	23	19	12	10	10	9	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	262

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	16	33	31	17	24	21	20	11	18	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Houghton	2	15	10	14	17	13	8	13	12	12	8	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Huron	6	11	22	17	18	21	11	16	9	14	12	7	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	173
Ingham	140	241	292	287	258	227	197	170	137	128	91	84	67	26	2	1	0	1	0	0	2,349
Ionia	6	20	20	33	22	26	22	22	24	14	18	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Iosco	6	14	20	22	19	25	16	26	13	9	12	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Iron	4	6	7	3	4	5	5	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Isabella	17	24	33	27	34	26	29	14	13	17	17	16	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	275
Jackson	77	124	135	133	139	109	103	99	77	72	58	58	34	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,228
Kalamazoo	131	212	216	217	218	189	140	135	118	117	105	62	60	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,944
Kalkaska	5	8	10	9	9	15	8	13	13	17	5	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	123
Kent	226	372	438	421	448	397	316	299	243	239	177	169	127	41	1	0	0	1	0	0	3,915
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake	4	7	7	4	6	7	9	10	3	2	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Lapeer	21	35	35	56	43	41	28	32	24	17	28	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390
Leelanau	1	4	9	8	3	2	2	3	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Lenawee	37	71	88	86	101	93	69	59	58	38	34	33	25	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	799
Livingston	22	35	60	48	48	43	44	28	24	22	14	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Luce	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mackinac	1	2	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Macomb	198	406	474	533	456	443	301	293	268	217	207	160	120	55	3	2	1	0	0	0	4,137
Manistee	7	9	8	12	12	14	14	10	5	5	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Marquette	13	33	28	55	40	41	38	31	33	19	19	17	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Mason	9	16	9	16	18	15	8	10	15	6	16	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Mecosta	14	25	27	33	24	31	22	31	15	18	16	14	8	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	285
Menominee	6	9	8	6	8	9	8	7	9	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Midland	29	52	63	72	86	50	43	43	45	26	32	33	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	594
Missaukee	2	2	9	6	8	9	5	6	2	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Monroe	36	58	85	78	95	68	62	44	60	43	45	31	27	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	737
Montcalm	16	22	35	27	31	41	32	25	15	16	12	9	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	299

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	3	2	6	4	5	1	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muskegon	131	232	262	257	253	220	195	153	167	137	132	88	75	29	1	0	0	1	0	0	2,333
Newaygo	19	31	48	60	50	33	22	26	24	18	15	11	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Oakland	215	393	468	511	467	379	344	282	244	228	185	156	111	35	6	2	0	1	0	0	4,027
Oceana	6	16	23	20	21	22	13	12	10	10	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Ogemaw	4	10	15	10	9	9	7	15	7	10	2	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Osceola	11	10	19	15	19	16	15	7	12	8	11	11	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Oscoda	4	2	2	0	1	3	0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Otsego	10	25	40	32	28	23	24	28	12	16	16	11	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	272
Ottawa	45	105	126	107	124	93	87	69	52	69	41	33	17	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	973
Presque Isle	2	5	3	5	8	4	1	4	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Roscommon	6	10	6	9	10	10	4	5	5	6	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Saginaw	195	340	397	374	302	320	284	254	234	205	180	156	121	51	4	0	2	0	1	0	3,420
St. Clair	46	91	101	124	92	85	72	66	73	59	42	23	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	896
St. Joseph	20	13	27	19	24	22	23	17	21	12	12	13	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	234
Sanilac	11	27	24	36	38	18	27	19	14	20	13	10	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Schoolcraft	0	2	3	4	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shiawassee	21	48	42	63	46	54	44	41	37	29	17	17	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	471
Tuscola	16	37	32	38	40	40	29	36	23	26	21	14	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Van Buren	36	51	73	71	72	67	57	43	41	30	27	22	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	609
Washtenaw	94	125	194	185	169	159	95	104	81	76	64	54	35	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449
Wayne	1,398	2,446	2,784	2,868	2,799	2,251	1,886	1,516	1,464	1,237	1,060	856	677	203	13	3	3	1	0	1	23,466
Wexford	11	16	25	23	27	20	20	14	24	14	15	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
x-Unassigned	6	9	2	4	6	7	4	3	4	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Entire State	4,149	7,199	8,514	8,802	8,458	7,276	5,988	5,260	4,680	4,067	3,504	2,796	2,121	687	44	13	9	7	2	2	73,578

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	63,598	54,459	53,784	53,105	53,539	53,922	53,053	52,283	52,273	51,454	51,653	51,727	51,163	49,201	47,576	46,441	44,835	43,500	2,709	1,251	931,526
Alcona	41	39	45	43	31	43	33	49	43	52	36	39	47	51	49	43	42	43	5	0	774
Alger	34	27	34	36	29	30	41	31	34	51	52	40	40	31	44	36	38	35	4	1	668
Allegan	691	582	571	579	593	595	576	576	620	528	625	557	585	590	521	507	462	446	42	13	10,259
Alpena	170	157	157	158	143	151	153	143	142	169	143	159	131	145	156	145	115	124	15	0	2,676
Antrim	120	112	79	114	128	116	96	104	99	94	108	114	119	106	124	116	106	100	18	3	1,976
Arenac	94	79	74	74	95	89	83	76	85	75	82	90	78	80	79	77	59	80	6	0	1,455
Baraga	48	38	35	39	45	44	38	52	31	52	37	35	30	51	44	41	39	35	1	1	736
Barry	273	248	272	230	274	275	264	277	245	256	229	269	257	216	260	234	233	214	17	5	4,548
Bay	586	503	506	498	474	514	488	485	491	512	533	505	549	488	478	520	482	408	32	4	9,056
Benzie	81	80	74	74	77	90	70	92	63	83	69	88	63	95	72	76	82	62	8	1	1,400
Berrien	1,054	935	902	944	926	963	1,007	936	946	937	920	931	900	947	884	803	775	707	57	19	16,493
Branch	375	280	259	271	279	270	291	270	300	285	302	274	291	281	260	252	222	227	7	4	5,000
Calhoun	1,068	931	875	895	931	954	898	894	808	856	821	883	821	759	788	756	778	726	43	27	15,512
Cass	312	261	269	274	286	299	330	283	281	283	307	298	314	272	256	266	238	239	12	5	5,085
Charlevoix	144	136	115	110	99	93	124	113	111	121	101	99	110	125	91	91	100	92	10	3	1,988
Cheboygan	154	137	149	130	154	142	126	139	126	140	138	142	174	149	150	150	139	122	10	8	2,579
Chippewa	236	160	194	187	170	195	165	157	165	165	185	143	148	153	119	143	136	120	12	4	2,957
Clare	245	191	180	189	199	200	178	190	205	185	184	209	181	193	170	189	167	162	16	2	3,435
Clinton	297	262	250	256	258	241	247	251	270	252	247	234	228	223	221	222	204	196	18	4	4,381
Crawford	79	74	85	75	82	84	76	81	69	62	79	75	77	73	54	59	71	58	5	4	1,322
Delta	225	174	166	175	192	165	176	172	168	155	149	172	158	148	155	181	142	154	14	3	3,044
Dickinson	124	126	115	122	111	124	140	122	123	118	115	118	113	113	100	114	89	106	7	6	2,106
Eaton	541	451	438	437	425	442	497	465	450	440	481	447	410	387	359	387	430	355	24	9	7,875
Emmet	177	131	122	141	134	150	108	139	134	121	129	137	127	131	125	127	126	110	11	2	2,382
Genesee	3,334	2,935	3,037	2,922	2,917	2,955	2,978	2,845	2,886	2,774	2,816	2,834	2,741	2,632	2,478	2,403	2,414	2,260	149	45	50,355
Gladwin	123	157	124	117	135	127	131	116	126	127	119	112	144	118	122	102	120	108	9	4	2,241
Gogebic	89	79	82	71	90	68	79	62	81	83	86	74	86	73	66	73	79	58	5	1	1,385
Grand Traverse	442	369	385	358	315	380	348	359	368	327	342	357	351	323	324	336	296	278	22	8	6,288
Gratiot	278	235	230	220	230	234	243	202	220	201	234	238	208	222	229	212	182	192	8	3	4,021

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	332	274	288	274	254	296	276	261	275	247	235	280	252	251	247	244	218	240	7	7	4,758
Houghton	195	196	180	177	176	165	171	174	173	188	165	173	169	157	154	161	134	141	12	0	3,061
Huron	165	120	159	140	152	136	136	132	136	172	132	144	127	146	139	119	128	124	7	1	2,515
Ingham	1,779	1,492	1,504	1,508	1,454	1,455	1,477	1,412	1,416	1,326	1,387	1,394	1,370	1,288	1,213	1,249	1,155	1,091	48	26	25,044
Ionia	380	308	354	350	320	320	314	309	336	315	337	320	294	306	285	273	250	260	9	4	5,644
Iosco	174	183	153	135	168	155	136	156	131	137	107	140	121	138	116	124	112	131	10	2	2,529
Iron	64	72	59	56	54	66	66	50	55	54	65	67	52	57	67	48	42	48	4	1	1,047
Isabella	375	307	280	274	279	282	278	219	240	284	257	253	270	245	238	237	224	207	16	2	4,767
Jackson	1,059	908	921	867	870	891	876	867	807	840	818	880	827	806	789	716	738	671	37	14	15,202
Kalamazoo	1,665	1,361	1,283	1,358	1,289	1,324	1,280	1,237	1,207	1,257	1,182	1,197	1,204	1,092	1,141	1,067	967	1,017	67	31	22,226
Kalkaska	131	101	100	111	107	111	109	112	105	118	116	112	125	112	105	97	95	105	9	4	1,985
Kent	4,385	3,680	3,522	3,557	3,526	3,527	3,459	3,506	3,426	3,321	3,316	3,382	3,430	3,294	3,167	3,010	2,801	2,788	154	80	61,331
Keweenaw	9	3	10	6	6	12	8	8	5	9	14	7	12	6	6	7	6	6	2	1	143
Lake	89	72	81	75	72	82	79	75	75	67	74	76	72	88	76	61	67	60	6	2	1,349
Lapeer	433	390	350	391	378	406	402	354	356	382	409	390	376	385	392	397	346	364	20	3	6,924
Leelanau	55	57	61	63	59	53	62	53	57	53	66	59	59	54	63	51	62	49	3	2	1,041
Lenawee	601	505	519	495	568	538	521	510	500	459	502	516	529	450	459	387	378	374	17	6	8,834
Livingston	511	435	427	386	424	430	425	419	429	403	376	433	413	418	408	419	368	348	30	9	7,511
Luce	50	27	33	20	25	36	22	36	29	44	33	39	35	40	28	22	32	34	1	3	589
Mackinac	49	41	53	37	41	40	38	39	31	49	25	41	43	41	38	41	40	35	3	1	726
Macomb	4,947	4,227	4,297	4,083	4,158	4,227	4,023	3,991	3,989	4,062	3,901	4,001	3,864	3,777	3,653	3,541	3,484	3,305	196	76	71,802
Manistee	147	121	117	110	115	114	113	89	121	104	114	134	131	101	119	104	148	104	7	5	2,118
Marquette	310	277	238	290	289	251	235	286	269	235	244	263	228	215	221	202	232	194	29	10	4,518
Mason	166	163	136	172	180	154	147	170	161	156	172	161	169	159	147	157	141	105	9	1	2,826
Mecosta	272	259	191	192	205	191	208	207	215	191	195	200	193	200	168	174	163	211	15	5	3,655
Menominee	130	102	90	78	94	110	102	100	98	101	118	98	101	88	100	93	81	102	8	4	1,798
Midland	429	365	369	327	362	324	349	323	353	327	364	335	353	301	287	311	304	284	19	5	6,091
Missaukee	104	106	113	98	96	110	95	119	110	79	92	108	94	92	93	85	86	65	5	0	1,750
Monroe	794	603	650	627	655	636	612	632	656	656	668	632	639	652	534	523	538	568	26	10	11,311
Montcalm	445	388	407	378	360	396	403	375	378	388	385	379	375	389	340	364	298	307	13	3	6,771

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## September 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	56	47	43	47	42	48	40	46	37	41	32	52	46	56	47	45	50	57	5	3	840
Muskegon	1,453	1,277	1,260	1,172	1,213	1,222	1,213	1,222	1,194	1,161	1,261	1,180	1,225	1,111	1,066	1,097	977	962	64	13	21,343
Newaygo	369	303	302	304	303	306	322	311	302	331	336	349	343	310	325	293	234	274	22	5	5,644
Oakland	4,439	3,600	3,710	3,692	3,703	3,714	3,575	3,567	3,560	3,569	3,557	3,543	3,438	3,245	3,300	3,075	3,042	3,014	206	87	63,636
Oceana	205	177	182	214	209	208	194	184	204	216	202	239	212	225	215	186	190	183	19	3	3,667
Ogemaw	139	131	127	115	106	121	133	123	133	140	127	128	129	123	143	135	135	120	7	2	2,317
Ontonagon	17	15	12	15	18	16	7	20	22	17	16	17	20	26	24	26	29	22	4	0	343
Osceola	170	136	150	146	126	130	129	135	136	132	143	127	154	143	145	150	162	137	19	7	2,577
Oscoda	61	45	50	42	47	51	41	45	50	47	44	41	50	44	57	47	32	47	4	2	847
Otsego	185	145	143	162	164	140	149	143	147	136	138	149	135	157	122	135	123	121	9	7	2,610
Ottawa	1,276	984	972	973	986	1,001	958	975	978	935	940	935	985	897	790	800	802	717	39	18	16,961
Presque Isle	48	61	56	41	46	66	56	61	55	54	51	55	51	50	54	60	54	65	6	2	992
Roscommon	146	111	115	113	127	130	118	146	135	120	133	131	147	142	126	137	143	109	14	3	2,346
Saginaw	1,550	1,347	1,302	1,285	1,219	1,208	1,205	1,278	1,141	1,136	1,184	1,189	1,164	1,072	1,138	1,087	1,015	1,026	59	34	21,639
St. Clair	998	856	807	844	846	873	805	754	850	814	850	818	874	847	798	813	736	696	50	10	14,939
St. Joseph	520	413	420	394	434	420	458	442	415	389	413	426	422	408	429	377	376	337	30	6	7,529
Sanilac	267	208	210	219	235	214	229	198	217	220	247	214	233	192	225	206	202	211	9	2	3,958
Schoolcraft	44	55	54	33	37	33	43	47	50	45	53	38	40	41	44	45	33	46	3	0	784
Shiawassee	452	376	345	358	390	387	366	376	346	346	339	373	331	343	303	315	289	339	14	9	6,397
Tuscola	331	308	278	295	320	266	298	279	284	288	286	304	285	287	275	291	288	258	18	17	5,256
Van Buren	584	480	518	521	532	523	551	540	528	496	496	536	527	499	481	486	446	497	29	15	9,285
Washtenaw	1,365	1,098	1,099	1,057	995	1,057	999	1,089	1,037	1,026	1,037	963	1,045	976	905	944	929	865	69	32	18,587
Wayne	16,893	14,977	14,563	14,425	14,579	14,629	14,467	14,109	14,334	13,990	13,934	13,756	13,633	13,225	12,772	12,501	12,355	12,040	618	458	252,258
Wexford	299	224	239	232	259	230	254	247	234	236	248	230	207	216	183	203	163	185	12	5	4,106
x-Unassigned	51	53	58	32	45	58	37	44	55	41	48	47	59	43	38	42	26	17	4	4	802
Entire State	63,598	54,459	53,784	53,105	53,539	53,922	53,053	52,283	52,273	51,454	51,653	51,727	51,163	49,201	47,576	46,441	44,835	43,500	2,709	1,251	931,526

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.